Topical Index for The Urantia Book **S** Listings

Sabbath

Adam's coincidental choosing of 7th day for worship (74:3.9) (74:4.6) (74:8.1) apostles rubbed grain on (147:6.4) commandment to rest on 7th day (142:3.15,21) (147:6.4) description of Hebrew service (150:8sec) every 10th day on Edentia (43:6.3) is it lawful to heal on? (148:7.2) (167:1.4-5) Jesus charged with breaking (145:3.1) (147:6.4) (162:2.2) (164:4sec) (167:3.2) (169:0.6) (175:4.10) (184:3.1,15) Jesus encouraged man at pool of Bethesda on (147:3.5-6) Jesus liberalized his family's observance of (127:4.9) Jews respected Mesopotamian taboos regarding (95:1.2) maximum legal journey was 1000 yards (147:6.3) not for bondage of meaningless restrictions (148:7.4) not permissible to go in quest of health on (145:3.1) Old Testament's two reasons for keeping the S. (142:3.21) oxen watered; animal retrieved from well on (167:1.5) (167:3.3) S. made for man, not man for S. (147:6.4) Sanhedrin met on S. to condemn Jesus (164:4.1,8) (184:0.1) saber-toothed tigers (61:3.13) (61:5.7) (61:7.15)

```
lions virtually exterminated (64:4.7)
   man defending family against (100:4.5)
sachems
   peace chiefs of red race (70:5.7)
sackcloth and ashes
   Tyre and Sidon would have repented in (163:6.5)
sacraments (89:9sec)
   erroneous likening of human associations to divine (83:8.1-4)
   ideas of ransom, redemption, covenants evolved into (89:9.1)
       believed partaking of sacrament ensured eternal life (98:5.4)
       partook of bread and wine (98:6.4)
   Remembrance Supper was the only sacrament Jesus established
             (179:5.4-5)
sacred books. See also New Testament; Old Testament; Rig-Veda
   almost completely absent in Greece (98:2.7)
   arrant fetishism to let a chance passage determine one's deci-
             sions (88:2.8)
   beliefs altered by mythmaking tendency (4:5.1)
   believers should reject authority of traditions regarded as word
             of God (155:6.2)
   blunder to miraculously interpret certain epochs of history
   erroneous doctrine of perfection of scriptures (159:4.6)
   fetish that every truth is contained therein (88:2.7)
   find word of God not only on pages of s.b. (155:6.12)
   finding plausible theories to justify outworn customs (92:2.3)
   Ganid's abstracts from (Paper 131)
   give up practice of always quoting Scriptures (155:6.7)
   intellectually dishonest teachers of (159:4.10)
   Jesus appropriated the cream of the Scriptures, repudiated the
             lesser (159:5.1-9)
   Jesus' talk with Nathaniel concerning Scriptures (159:4sec)
   Koran. See Islam
   nature
       deleterious agency of religion (91:5.6)
       fail to distinguish Deity from subordinate personalities
       faulty, altogether human in origin (159:4.3)
       fetishistic prisons incarcerating man's spiritual imagination
                 (88:2.6-10)
       in agreement on relationship of God with man (130:3.6)
       not sealed books of mystery (159:4.9)
       not written as infallible guidebook (97:7.3)
       relics of barbarism retained within (70:10.8)
       winnowed moral wisdom of many centuries (88:2.9)
   Paul little dreamed his letters would be regarded as word of God
             (98:7.9) (149:2.2)
   Scriptures invoked to support contending views of Messiah
             (136:1.1) (172:3.4)
sacred spheres of Paradise (Paper 13)
    1. worlds of the Father (13:1sec)
       7 worlds, each directed by 10 Trinitized Secrets of
                 Supremacy (13:1.2) (18:1sec)
       contain personality secrets (13:1.1)
       each sphere has specialized manifestation of Deities (13:1.3)
       each world different in physical constitution (13:0.2)
       equal to Paradise in beauty (13:2.1)
       exist on transcendental level (106:0.6)
       innermost of 3 circuits (13:0.1)
       named. See Ascendington; Divinington; Seraphington;
                Solitarington; Sonarington; Spiritington;
                Vicegerington
```

sacred spheres of Paradise (continued)	Mithraics ate flesh of animal sacrifices (98:5.4)
1. worlds of the Father <i>(continued)</i>	replaced human sacrifice (89:5.16)
natives, in personality register (30:2.126)	atonement for sins of commission and omission (89:0.2)
only forbidden domains concerned with personality (13:1.1-3)	atonement s. was blanket insurance for racial sin (89:4.5)
personal communion with Father on (5:2.2)	barbarous idea of winning God's favor through (4:5.4)
reflect spiritual luminosity throughout Paradise and	believed to purchase prosperity (89:8.6)
Havona (13:0.3)	conceived as message bearer to gods (89:4.3)
reunion spheres, permanent cosmic addresses (13:2.1)	debt s. embraced idea of redemption (89:4.2)
status acquired by service as well as origin (13:2.5)	drink offering (162:4.4)
ultimate status spheres for all Father-endowed personalities	earliest idea was neutrality assessment (89:4.5)
(13:0.6)	examples of early s. (89:4.1)
2. worlds of the Eternal Son (6:6.4) (13:3sec)	gift s. connoted attitude of thanksgiving (89:4.2)
7 worlds of pure-spirit existence (13:3.1)	human sacrifice
alike in physical constitution (13:0.2)	ended cannibalism (89:5.15)
personality not present on (13:3.2-3)	in foundation provided ghost to protect new structure
second of 3 circuits (13:0.1)	(89:6.4)
source of threefold light of Paradise and Havona (13:3.1)	Moses forbade (4:5.5)
3. worlds of the Spirit (13:0.5) (13:4sec)	Neanderthalers practiced (64:4.12)
7 Master Spirits conduct operations from (13:0.5) (13:4.2)	Old Testament examples (89:6.3,6,8)
(15:10.1) (17:1.1) (24:1.7)	physical mutilation became acceptable substitute for
7 worlds, inhabited by offspring of Infinite Spirit and trini-	(89:8.2)
tized sons (13:4.1)	practice of sacrificing first-born (89:6.7) (93:9.4) practiced by all Andonites except Badonans (64:3.1)
all personalities pass through, going to and from Paradise	
(17:1.6)	regular feature of weddings among well-to-do (83:4.4)
always open to all beings (13:4.6)	to appease invisible and unknown forces (64:4.12-13)
Associate Circuit Supervisors stationed on (24:1.7)	virtually universal among primitives (89:6.2)
central personality registries for all children of Infinite	idea implies absence of wholehearted affection (180:1.6)
Spirit (17:1.6)	Jesus (100 / 2)
each world different in physical constitution (13:0.2)	death on cross was not a s. (188:4.3)
great conclaves take place on (17:1.9)	did not participate in any religious service of s. (179:0.3)
Havona, but not Paradise, bathed in spiritual illumination	sought to free apostles from idea of s. (141:4.3)
of (13:0.5)	taught forgiveness without s. (138:8.2)
natives of, in personality register (30:2.125)	Melchizedek substituted sacrament of bread and wine for
outermost of 3 circuits (13:0.1) (17:1.1)	(93:4.14)
reserves of Census Directors stationed on (24:2.3)	place in evolution of religious observances (90:0.1)
21 enormous eternal spheres in 3 circuits rotating clockwise	primitives only attained favor with God through (89:10.1)
between Paradise and Havona (12:1.10) (13:0.1-2)	propitiation was positive form of (89:4.7)
(14:1.3)	seeks to substitute material offerings for consecrated wills
embrace potentials of master universe function (13:0.7)	(91:2.4)
material constitution of unrevealed order (13:0.2)	value gauged by pain suffered (89:4.1)
sacredness	Sadducees. See also Judaism; Sanhedrin
attaches to what is ancient (88:6.4) (92:2.2)	acknowledged only 5 Books of Moses (174:3.4)
danger of attaching s. to nonsacred (155:3.5)	Annas was most influential Sadducee (129:1.5)
false fear of (159:4.9)	Annas wanted Master's trial in hands of <i>S.</i> (184:1.1)
much regarded as sacred history is actually profane (97:9.29)	beware of leaven of (157:2.2)
sacred oftentimes appears to be common (167:6.3)	consisted of priesthood and certain wealthy Jews (137:7.7)
to those who work with Jesus, all things are sacred (181:2.19)	did not believe in angels or resurrection (167:7.1) (174:3sec)
sacrifice (89:4-9secs). See also atonement doctrine; avoidance; coer-	Jesus' cleansing of temple brought <i>S.</i> over to Pharisees (173:2.8)
cion; conciliation; exorcism; placation; propitiation;	Jesus discredited teachings of (173:3.3)
redemption	Judas's parents were (138:2.9) (139:12.1)
Andonites originated ceremonies of (63:6.4)	majority of Sanhedrin were (173:2.8)
animal sacrifice	put leaders of Jesus sect in jail (194:4.10)
Abel sacrificed animals in the second garden (76:2.2-3)	reasons for desiring to kill Jesus (175:4.4-7)
Adam substituted offerings of fruit for blood (74:7.21)	some proposed to assassinate Jesus (175:4.14)
at first man offered his best animals (89:4.8)	united with Pharisees to entrap Jesus (157:2.1)
at Jerusalem temple (125:1.1,4) (125:2.1,3) (125:5.5)	went to John for baptism (135:6.7)
(173:1.1-2)	Sadib
bullocks (162:4.3) (173:1.6-7)	2nd assistant System Sovereign; tertiary Lanonandek #271,402
by Andonites (63:6.4)	(45:3.4)
doves and pigeons for the poor (122:10.2) (173:1.2)	Safed (138:9.3). See also James of Safed
held in greater esteem than offerings of agriculture (81:1.4)	safeguard
Isaiah opposed (126:4.5)	surest spiritual s. is faith in Father's presence in his Sons
Jesus opposed (125·2.3) (125·5.5) (173·1sec)	(32:36)

Sage of Salem. See Melchizedek, Machiventa	exporters of s. were first group specialists (69:3.10)
Sagittarius	finaliters are evolutionary s. of universe (31:0.13)
center of our minor sector, Ensa (15:3.5-11) (41:0.4)	first literature was advertisement for (69:4.6)
Nebadon swings around (15:3.11) (41:0.4)	parable of <i>s.</i> without savor (130:2.4) (140:3.12) (171:2.5)
Sahara	
	primitives dipped food in ashes to obtain (84:8.5)
grazing land suddenly became desert (80:1.4) (80:2.1) (80:3.8)	produced by Prince's council on science and art (66:5.11)
Saharans. See also indigo race	settled in great lagoons, cut off and evaporated (59:3.9)
Andite blood contributed considerably to (78:5.5) (80:8.1)	Silurian deposits (59:3.4,9)
civilization disrupted by drought in 15,000 B.C. (78:3.7) (80:1.4)	Urantia protoplasm only functions in s . solution (57:8.3,25)
dispersed to Spain, southern Africa, Egypt, Palestine, and	(58:1.3-4)
Ceylon (80:2.2) (80:3.7)	word salary derived from (140:4.3)
influx into Egypt deteriorated Nile culture (80:3.2) (80:9.8,11)	salutations
never engaged in manufacture or built cities (80:1.4)	Andon and Fonta not permitted to send greetings (63:7.3)
strains incorporated in blue and white races, Basques and	elaborate ceremony of oriental (163:4.5,13)
Berbers (80:3.2) (80:9.8,11)	salute no man by the way (163:1.3)
superior indigo race with strains of orange, green (78:1.10)	salvage plan
(80:1.4)	provisional feature of bestowal plan (186:5.8)
saints	salvation. See also eternal life; gospel; kingdom of heaven; spiritual
bones of s. regarded superstitiously (88:2.1)	rebirth; survival
evolutionary origin of sainthood (85:6.3)	7 levels of (101:6.8-15)
practiced continence (89:3.6)	all things work together for (182:2.1)
spiritual menace in galaxy of (195:4.2)	average men craved promises of (94:11.13) (98:2.10)
Sakyamuni Buddha	
	believers should take for granted (103:9.5) (156:5.20) (188:4.9)
supposed return of (94:11.3)	defined as
salamanders	available to all who sincerely seek (166:3.3-5)
sprang from fish family (65:2.6)	free gift to all who believed in Melchizedek covenant (93:4.5)
Salamis (133:7.13)	free gift to all with faith to believe they are God's sons
salary. See also earning a living	(150:5.5) (167:5.1) (170:2.21) (191:5.3)
word derived from salt (140:4.3)	(193:1.2) (193:2.2)
Salem	not result of righteous life; cannot be earned (143:2.6)
called Jerusalem after disappearance of Melchizedek (93:2.4)	(150:5.5) (167:5.1)
over 100,000 tithe payers on rolls of (93:6.8)	progressive morontia transformation (101:9.9)
Salem teachings (93:4sec). <i>See also</i> Melchizedek, Machiventa; mis-	revealed by divine Sons (150:5.3)
sionaries: Salem missionaries	revelation of divine purpose (170:2.8)
among the Hebrews (Papers 96, 97)	spiritualization of moral consciousness (133:6.6)
based exclusively on creative power (96:0.1)	technique of divine evolution of mortal mind (103:7.2)
basic factor in all religions of last 4000 years (98:7.4)	gained by
in the Levant (Paper 95)	believing gospel, accepting divine forgiveness (141:6.4)
in the Occident (Paper 98)	(150:5.2)
in the Orient (Paper 94) (131:3.1)	faith alone (96:7.7) (140:10.1) (141:7.6) (150:5.2)
nonritualistic (94:1.5)	(157:2.2) (163:2.4) (170:2.20-22)
spread in Europe by Jewish mercenaries (98:0.3)	recognition of God's sovereignty, our sonship, faith in our
saliva. See spittle	ability to be like God (140:10.9)
Salome (sister of Mary mother of Jesus) (122:3.3)	regeneration of spirit, not deeds of flesh (143:2.6)
Salome (wife of Zebedee) (140:7.3) (154:2.4)	truth hunger (170:2.22)
asked that sons James and John have positions of honor	historically
(139:3.8) (171:0.4-7)	Amida Buddha teaching of attainment by faith (94:12.3)
at Jesus' 5th appearance (190:3.1)	Gautama Buddha
at Jesus' crucifixion (187:3.2)	dying words were, 'Work out your own s.' (94:7.6)
David accompanied S. to Bethsaida after crucifixion (171:1.5)	taught achievement by human effort apart from divine
discovered empty tomb (189:4.2-14)	help (94:8.17)
distant relative of Annas; introduced Jesus to Annas (129:1.5)	taught universal s. (94:7.7)
(129:2.7) (142:0.2) (184:0.3)	Melchizedek taught favor with God by faith (93:6.4)
loved Jesus as a son (129:1.5)	Nalda dodged issue of personal s. (143:5.5-7)
member of women's corp (163:7.3)	thief on cross gained s. (187:4sec)
Salsatia	Tibetans believed endless repetition of rituals bestowed s.
Nebadon Census Director; #81,412; automatically cognizant of	(94:10.2)
birth and death of will (24:2.7) (37:8.4)	Zaccheus found <i>s.</i> (171:6.2-3)
salt	love and mercy of God impel men to seek (149:6.4) (192:2.1)
among earliest medicines (90:4.8)	makes wrongs right (188:5.2)
animals' bodies evolved ability to control (58:6.5)	never forced on anyone (132:7.2) (146:2.5)
apostles sent forth as s. of earth (140:3.12) (140:4.2-3)	not for those unwilling to be wholehearted dedicated (166:3.4)
early wars fought over s. deposits (69:4.6)	what must I do to be saved? (150:5sec)

salvation (continued)	means of escaping sudden group anger (70:10.16)
whoever calls upon the Lord shall be saved (2:4.1)	sand
work out your own s . with perseverance (131:3.4)	Jesus' accident during sandstorm (123:4.5-8)
Salvington. See also Nebadon	Jesus wrote in (162:3.5)
100 local universe centers stationed on (41:1.3) advisory and research assemblies function on (33:8.2,5)	sandstorm at crucifixion (187:5.1-4) sandals
capital of Nebadon, our local universe (15:7.7) (33:8.1)	Jesus wore (187:2.8)
circled by 10 circuits of 49 worlds each (15:7.7) (37:6.2)	not worthy to unloose Jesus' (135:7.2)
1st is of Melchizedeks (35:3sec)	Sandmatia
2nd is of Vorondadeks (35:7sec)	system immediately neighboring Satania (41:2.1)
3rd is of Lanonandeks (35:10sec)	sandstone
4th is of Life Carriers (35:2sec) 5th is of finaliters (36:4.5-7)	deposits (59:1.11) (59:4.7) (59:5.10) (60:1.1) (60:3.9) red s. suggests arid conditions (59:4.7) (60:1.1-4)
6th is of Brilliant Evening Stars (37:2.10)	sedimentary accumulations of ancient shores (58:7.9)
7th is of archangels (37:3.7)	turned into quartz (59:1.16)
8th is of Spirit-fused mortals (37:5.10) (40:9.9)	sandstorms. See storms
9th is of seraphim (38:4sec)	Sangik family. See also Sangiks
creation	19 intelligent children whose skin turned colors (64:5.2-3)
construction began 400 billion years ago (57:3.8) physical creation took 1 billion years (32:2.3)	ancestor of all 6 colored races (64:5.2-3) (65:4.7) Andonic parents of mutant children; lived 500,000 years ago
required 1 million years to complete associated worlds	during advance of 5th glacier (61:7.4) (66:0.1-2)
(32:1.5) (57:3.8)	Sangiks. See also races; Sangik family
John saw vision of (34:4.11-12)	all cannibalistic (89:5.3)
Michael's headquarters is threefold mansion of light (33:1.1)	belligerent (70:1.2)
situated at energy-mass center of Nebadon (32:2.4)	converted Father's temple in Dalamatia into Nog shrine (67:5.5)
supreme local universe judicial authority (43:2.2) time of. <i>See</i> time	efforts to identify ancestry must take into account later improvement by Adamic blood (64:7.12)
Salvington University. See Melchizedek University	fairly industrious away from tropics (69:2.6)
Samaria (Paper 143) (123:5.13) (134:7.5). <i>See also</i> Palestine;	hereditary dominance obscured Andonite type (81:4.9)
Samaritans	originated in highlands northwest of India (79:0.1) (79:2.1)
gangster-nobility controlled (97:9.20)	primary Sangiks
Jesus' 17th appearance at Sychar (193:1sec)	avoided tropics (64:7.3)
Pontius Pilate was procurator of (185:0.1) revival in (143:6sec)	medium- to broad-headed (81:4.2-3) superior races; red, yellow, and blue (64:7.3) (79:5.1)
Samaritans. See also Samaria	secondary Sangiks
assisted armies of Alexander; worked to prevent rebuilding of	in some respects superior to primary (82:6.10)
Jerusalem (143:4.2)	many desirable traits to enhance primary races (82:6.2,11)
false Messiah at Mount Gerizim (185:1.6)	many migrated to India, Africa (64:7.3) (79:2.3)
James and John wished to bid down fire on (160:0.1-2) Jews had no dealings with S.; history of ill-feeling (124:6.1)	medium- to long-headed (81:4.2-3) orange, green, and indigo races (64:7.3)
(137:7.11) (143:4sec) (164:1.4)	referred to as Negroid (81:4.813-14)
Nalda of Sychar (143:5sec)	substratum represents kinship of many modern peoples
parable of the good Samaritan (164:1sec)	(80:2.3)
Philip worked among (139:5.10) (143:4.2) (143:6.6)	Sanhedrin. See also Annas; Caiaphas; Jerusalem temple; Judaism;
thanks given by Samaritan leper (166:2sec) Samson	Pharisees; Sadducees; scribes 23 members constituted trial court (184:0.2)
Nazarite (135:1.2)	asked John the Baptist if he were Elijah (135:6.6) (135:9.4)
Samuel (97:1sec)	attitude toward Jesus
first Hebrew prophet (97:1sec)	14 followers of Jesus were on (162:1.5) (164:2.1) (174:5.3)
Nazarite (135:1.2)	14 members resigned on motion to destroy Jesus; others
priests recorded Saul crowned by (97:9.4,8)	ejected (168:3.3)
proclaimed Yahweh all-powerful, changeless Creator (97:1.4) rough-and-ready reformer; overthrew Baal sites; chopped cap-	accused Jesus (185:2.10-13) of being in leagues with devils (151:3.14) (153:4.2-3)
tive king in pieces (97:1.3)	(154:4.4) (162:7.4.6) (169:0.7)
spoke of anger of the Lord (142:3.9)	of blasphemy (153:3.6) (154:7.1) (169:0.5) (175:4.11)
sprang from long line of Salem teachers (97:1.2)	(184:3.1,15) (184:5.1,7) (185:6.7) (186:2.7)
Sanctities of Service. See also seconaphim	of revolution; teaching refusal to pay tribute to Caesar
assigned to Mighty Messengers, Those High in Authority, and Those without Name and Number (28:6.1)	(184:3.11) (184:5.2-5) (185:2.12) (185:3.1) of Sabbath breaking (145:3.1) (147:6.4) (162:2.2)
tertiary seconaphim, reveal true and hidden motives of any	(164:4sec) (169:0.6) (175:4.10) (184:3.1,15)
service (28:6.16-19)	of traducing the people; magic (184:3.12)
sanctuary	of trying to destroy temple (184:3.7) (184:5.7)
market squares became first places of (69:4.4)	asked Jesus whether John was from heaven (173:2.4-5)

Sanhedrin (continued)	Jesus' attitude toward the Sanhedrin
attitude toward Jesus (continued)	denounced (153:2.3-5) (166:1.4-5) (175:1sec) (175:4.2)
attempted to publicly discredit Jesus (173:2sec) (174:2-4secs)	held hypocritical leaders in great contempt (126:0.3)
closed synagogues to Jesus (154:1.2) (154:2.1) (156:6.7)	(127:6.5) (153:3.3-7) (178:1.16)
desired Jesus' body be thrown into Gehenna (188:0.2)	left S. undisturbed in positions of influence and power
disconcerted by rumors Jesus had risen (189:2.5) (190:3.3)	(153:2.4) (178:1.16)
(192:0.1) (194:1.3)	made no reply to false charges of <i>S.</i> (184:3.6,8,14)
early opposition to Jesus (142:1.6) (142:6.1) (142:8.1)	(185:2.15) (186:2.2)
(143:0.1) (144:0.2) excommunicated	met at home of Caiaphas (175:4.13) (184:0.2)
anyone mentioning resurrection (180:6.1) (190:3.3)	in chamber of hewn stone (173:1.5) (184:3.2) (186:1.1)
followers of Jesus (164:4.6,11) (164:5.4-5)	with Herod in Tiberias (154:0.1)
hostile; condemned Jesus to death; called upon all Jewry to	with Josiah (164:4sec)
deliver Jesus (146:4.1) (149:3sec) (162:1.10)	with Judas (177:4.1) (186:1sec)
(162:2.1) (162:7.3,6) (171:3.4) (172:0.3)	with Lazarus (168:3.4)
(172:3.2) (173:2.2) (184:3.1)	with Mary mother of Jesus (154:6.1) (157:0.1)
Jesus before the S. (Paper 184)	profits from sale of sacrificial animals (173:1.1)
members slapped Jesus, spit in his face (184:3.18)	Sanhedrin spies
practically all members espousing Jesus were Pharisees	6 appointed to follow Jesus; 3 confessed faith in Jesus
(184:1.1) (184:3.5)	(147:6.2) (147:7.2) (148:7.1) (148:8.1) (148:9.4)
questioned Jesus in temple (174:2sec)	(153:3.3) (165:2.12)
secret meetings to decide what to do with Jesus (147:6.2) sent observers to find cause for Jesus' apprehension (152:0.1)	at healing of paralytic (148:9.1) converted spies joined evangelists (149:3.2)
sent orthodox vanguard to inaugurate open warfare	experience with Jesus regarding Sabbath (147:6.4)
(153:1.1,7)	trial of Jesus wholly contrary to Jewish laws (164:4.1)
sought to kill Jesus	(168:3sec) (184:3.4) (184:5.6-8,11) (185:2.14)
fearing he endangered existence of nation (175:4.5,7)	sanitation. See also plumbing
thinking they did God's service (155:1.4) (162:2.6)	ancient purification ceremonies after contact with dead (87:1.4)
to prevent overthrow of authority (162:2.2) (175:4.9)	early races not overly clean (81:3.3)
to protect temple revenues (175:4.6)	hygienic customs of early tribes largely ceremonial (89:2.5)
unanimously voted death penalty on Jesus and Lazarus	in Garden of Eden (73:5.3-4)
(172:1.9) (175:3.1)	primitives buried excreta from fear of magic (88:5.1)
authority of Sanhedrin asserted authority over all synagogues (146:4.1) (154:2.1)	Prince's staff taught burying, burning refuse (66:5.17-22) sanitary benefits of burning refuse (69:6.4)
authorized to release temple funds (185:1.5)	tides flushed sewers of Caesarea (130:2.1)
highest governing body and supreme court of Jewish nation	sanity. See also happiness; health
(162:2.5) (175:3.1)	integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (2:7.11)
money changers licensed by (173:2.3)	sanobim. See cherubim and sanobim
ordained all rabbis (173:2.3)	Sansa
believed untaught people accursed (162:2.9)	born before Adamic caravan reached second garden (76:0.2)
burned synagogue at Hebron (154:2.1)	daughter of Adam and Laotta; wife of Sargan (76:0.2)
character	Sanselon
feared the multitudes (172:3.12-14) (172:4.1) (173:1.9) (173:2.1) (173:4.5) (174:2.1)	neighboring universe to Nebadon (32:2.12) Sarah
kept Jews in terrible bondage to ritual, traditions (121:7.3)	Abraham's brilliant wife (93:5.7) (93:9.3,8)
knew the truth and rejected it (180:3.2)	sarcasm. See ridicule
lacked respect for Pilate's dignity (185:1.2) (185:2.4,8)	Sarepta (156:3.2)
moral cowards; intellectually dishonest (159:4.10)	Sargan
scrupulous regarding ceremonies and traditions (185:0.3-4)	chief of northern blue races; husband of Sansa (76:0.2)
spiritually blind but thoroughly moral (162:3.1)	Sargon (King of Assyria)
convened on Sabbath despite rule (164:4.1,8) (184:0.1)	carried 25,000 Jews into captivity, 700 B.C. (143:4.1)
death sentence required 2 sessions of court, Pilate's consent	tradition of put-away child saved by divine intervention (89:7.3)
(184:3.13) (184:4.1) (185:2.3,5)	Sargon (priest of Kish)
general resentment against (156:6.7) guards. <i>See</i> Jerusalem temple guards	united all Mesopotamia (78:8.8) Sarid
Herod permitted S. to seize Jesus on religious charges (154:3sec)	Jesus' uncle's farm at (123:1.7)
individual members	Sartaba, Mount. See Mount Sartaba
Annas (142:0.2)	Sasta
Joseph of Arimathea (188:1.2)	Gautama's followers called him (94:8.2)
Matadormus (163:2.4)	Satan. See also Caligastia; Lanonandek Sons; Lucifer
Nicodemus (142:6.1) (188:1.2)	"Get you behind me, Satan." (53:8.4)
Simon (142:8.5)	how can <i>S.</i> cast out <i>S.</i> ? (153:4.3)
	issued Lucifer Manifesto on sea of glass (53:4.1)

```
Satan (continued)
                                                                        Satisfactions of Service. See also seconaphim
   Iesus was accused of doing miracles by power of (153:4.2-3)
                                                                           illuminate deferred rewards inherent in unselfish service
   Judas's betrayal had S.'s full approval (179:2.3) (183:0.4)
   Lucifer's first lieutenant (53:1.4) (53:2.1) (67:1.1)
                                                                            reflect superaphic directors of conduct on Paradise (28:5.17)
   made fully visible to Jesus on Mount Hermon; represented
                                                                           secondary seconaphim, reflective associates of Divine
             Lucifer (134:8.6)
                                                                                    Counselors (28:5.17-18)
   primary Lanonandek of great brilliance (53:1.4) (67:1.1)
                                                                           use performances of best to inspire the mediocre (28:5.18)
   status after rebellion
                                                                        Sato
       Ancients of Days allowed S. to visit apostate princes (53:9.3)
                                                                            leader of Adamsonite Greek settlers (80:7.3-4)
       fell as lightning from heaven (43:4.9) (53:8.3) (163:6.2)
                                                                        Saturn. See also Monmatia
       freely roamed Satania until completion of Michael's
                                                                           largely gaseous (57:5.10)
                 bestowal (53:5.3) (53:7.13-15) (53:8.1,3)
                                                                           origin (41:10.1) (57:5.9-10)
       now detained on Jerusem prison worlds (53:9.4) (54:4.8)
                                                                           retrograde motion of certain satellites (57:5.9)
       sought to attend Edentia conclave (43:4.8-9)
                                                                           rings are fragments of disrupted satellite (57:6.5)
       sympathy for S. perished after attempt to corrupt Michael
                                                                           secondary sun for short period (57:5.10)
                on Urantia (53:8.2-3)
                                                                        Saul (king)
   visited Caligastia prior to rebellion (67:1.1-2)
                                                                           and witch of Endor (146:7.1)
Satania (Papers 45–46). See also Jerusem; local systems; Lucifer
                                                                           defeat by Philistines attributed to ritual errors (97:9.5-6)
                                                                           Joseph recounted olden history of (124:3.6)
    1 of 100 local systems which make up our constellation of
                                                                            King David married daughter of (97:9.10)
                                                                            King David turned over \overline{7} descendants of S. to be hanged by
             Norlatiadek; our local system (41:2.1)
    500,000 physical controllers in (41:2.4)
                                                                                    Gibeonites (97:9.13)
   administration (Paper 45)
                                                                           made king by his troops (97:9.4)
       Ancients of Days sustained Most Highs in seizure of S. gov-
                                                                           rallied northern clans to withstand Ammonites (97:9.3-5)
                ernment (43:3.7) (53:7.14)
                                                                           required 100 Philistine foreskins as dowry for Michal (70:1.18)
       by 7 Lanonandeks (named) (45:3.1)
                                                                           took his life on Mount Gilboa (124:6.3) (134:9.5)
       Jerusem headquarters (Paper 46) (15:7.5) (15:14.6)
                                                                        Saul of Tarsus. See Paul
       Lanaforge is System Sovereign (93:3.2)
                                                                        saurians. See dinosaurs; lizards; reptilians; snakes
       no changes in technique as result of rebellion (45:2.2)
                                                                        savings. See banking; capital
       no worlds lost to rebellion since original 37 (53:7.15)
   ages required to retrieve handicaps of rebellion (50:6.5)
                                                                            Jesus was (188:4.7) (188:5.2)
                                                                        scaffolding
   astronomic situation
       immediately neighboring local systems (41:2.1)
                                                                           communism was indispensable as (69:9.2)
                                                                           concepts are serviceable, but all somewhat erroneous (115:1.1-2)
       local system #24 in constellation of Norlatiadek (15:14.6)
       next to outermost system of Norlatiadek (41:10.5)
                                                                           events of time are but (32:5.2)
       oldest inhabited world is Anova (49:0.5)
                                                                           evolution inexorably obliterates (90:3.10)
       on periphery of Nebadon (32:2.11)
                                                                           evolutionary religion creates and destroys (92:3.5)
       power center occupies dark island at center of (41:1.5)
                                                                           Life Carriers' efforts necessarily resulted in many apparently
                 (41:2.2)
                                                                                     useless forms of transition life (65:4.10-12)
       system comprises
                                                                           previous stages hamper evolution of government (134:5.8)
           9 nonbreather worlds (49:3.1)
                                                                           relationships between persons are never s. (112:2.8) (112:5.22)
           36 planets nearing life-endowment stage (49:0.3)
                                                                           shell is of no worth after chick is hatched (48:6.32)
           57 architectural spheres (45:0.1)
                                                                        scallops (59:2.12)
           61 decimal planets (58:0.1)
                                                                        scalping
           200 additional planets evolving toward life (15:14.5)
                                                                           method of capturing enemy's soul (86:5.15)
           619 inhabited worlds in over 500 physical systems
                                                                        Scandinavians
                     (15:14.5) (32:2.10-11) (46:4.1) (49:0.3)
                                                                            Bronze Age mother worshippers in 3000 B.C. (80:9.13)
           7000 physical systems (41:2.2)
                                                                           cremation, mother cult, once universal (80:9.4)
                                                                           descendants of Andite and blue races (80:4.5)
           almost 2000 suns (41:3.1)
    isolated by quarantine upon rebellion (45:3.22) (67:3.1)
                                                                           triad gods (104:0.3)
   language of (48:3.13)
                                                                        scapemen
   Lucifer and Satan freely roamed S. until completion of
                                                                            headhunter provided substitute for his own life (89:0.1)
             Michael's bestowal (53:7.13-15) (53:8.1)
                                                                        schooling. See education
                                                                        schools of the seven circles
   neighboring planet narrated is in (72:0.1)
   prison worlds are 7 worlds circling world of the Father
                                                                            Technical Advisers train in (25:4.14)
             (45:1.10-11)
                                                                        science. See also chemistry; physics; science, philosophy, and reli-
   readmission into constellation family (45:3.22) (46:8.1)
                                                                                 gion; scientists
   standard day is 3 Urantia days; year is 100 days (33:6.9)
                                                                            approaches universe from outside (103:6.2)
   Urantia is planet 606 of (15:14.5,8) (32:3.10) (43:0.1) (49:0.3)
                                                                            atheistic s. was father of secularism (195:8.2)
             (58:1.1) (93:10.1)
                                                                           benefited most from printing press (81:6.9)
Satania Power Center. See also local system centers
                                                                           cannot create matter or life (36:6.1) (42:1.4) (65:6.1)
   6th order Supreme Power Center based in Satania (45:0.3)
                                                                           cannot prove existence of God, soul (1:2.7) (42:1.3) (133:6.7)
                                                                           confers increasing liberty on mankind (81:2.14) (81:6.22)
satisfactions. See achievement; pleasures
```

```
science (continued)
                                                                       scribe of Damascus
   destroyed childlike illusions, materialistic faith (99:3.7)
                                                                           on tour of Roman world, Jesus known as (129:3.2) (132:0.10)
             (155:3.6) (195:6.4)
                                                                                     (132:3.1) (133:0.1) (134:7.3)
   discoveries not real until unraveled and correlated in scientist's
                                                                       scribes. See also Iudaism: Pharisees: Sanhedrin
             consciousness (102:2.5) (102:7.9)
                                                                           kept Jews in terrible bondage to ritual, traditions (121:7.3)
   emancipated woman (84:5.7-8)
                                                                           many were honest of heart (140:8.22)
   engaged in agelong contest between truth and error (12:9.5)
                                                                           refused to enter kingdom; prevented others from entering
   facts set forth in Urantia Papers do not anticipate new discover-
                                                                                     (175:1.12)
                                                                           spiritually blind but thoroughly moral (162:3.1)
             ies (101:4.2)
   final physical discoveries made in era of light and life (55:4.8)
                                                                           with rabbis comprised Pharisees (137:7.6)
   has no lasting quarrel with true religion (99:4.8) (195:7.2)
                                                                       scriptural infallibility doctrine. See sacred books
   honest search for true causes gave birth to (81:2.9)
                                                                       Scriptures. See New Testament; Old Testament; sacred books
   identifies, analyzes, and classifies segmented parts of the cos-
                                                                       sculpture
                                                                           clay s. in Dalamatia (66:5.26)
             mos (102:3.10)
   imagination and conjecture extend borders of (103:6.11)
                                                                           originated in idol making (92:3.6)
   Jesus' discourse on s. at Athens (133:5sec)
                                                                       Scythopolis (123:0.6) (144:7.1) (149:0.1) (159:0.2) (162:0.1)
   materialistic s. harbors seeds of own destruction (132:1.3)
                                                                           chief Greek city of Decapolis (124:3.6-9)
   often too self-confident and dogmatic (103:7.7)
                                                                           Jesus admired Greek games at S. (124:3.7-9) (124:6.4)
   philosophy cannot be predicated on observations of (42:9.4)
                                                                       sea commerce. See boats
                                                                       sea cucumbers (65:2.5)
   purifies religion by destroying superstition (81:6.10)
   religion is mother of s. (5:5.5) (92:3.9)
                                                                       sea lions
   should extend man's horizon (195:7.2)
                                                                           placental mammal that returned to sea (61:2.11)
                                                                       Sea of Galilee
   should not discount religion on basis of credulity (102:6.8-10)
   study continues in celestial worlds (103:7.3)
                                                                           700 feet below sea level (151:5.2)
   teaches man language of mathematics (81:6.10)
                                                                           apostles afraid during storm on (151:5sec)
   teachings of Prince's staff (66:5.23-27)
                                                                           gales come and go quickly on (151:5.2)
   the more s. one knows, the less sure one is (102:1.3)
                                                                           Iesus built boats to sail on (129:1sec)
   thought domain of mathematics; assumes matter, motion, and
                                                                           Jesus soothed himself with memories of sunrises over (182:3.10)
             life (103:7.11)
                                                                       sea serpents (60:1.9)
   thrives best in cities (68:6.5)
                                                                           backward step in evolution (60:2.10-11) (61:2.11)
   weakened only religions dependent upon fear, superstition, and
                                                                           perished; 2 ounce brain couldn't protect 75 foot body (60:2.11)
             emotion (99:4.8) (195:7.2)
                                                                           threatened fish family with destruction (60:2.9)
science, philosophy, and religion (100:4.4). See also philosophy;
                                                                       sea squirts
         religion; science
                                                                           oxygenate blood with vanadium (65:6.4)
   3 basic mind reactions (16:8.15-19) (16:9.1)
                                                                       sea urchins (60:2.9) (60:4.5) (65:2.5)
   compared and contrasted (1:5.11) (1:6.2) (4:4.7) (5:5.3)
                                                                       sea worms (59:2.11)
             (101:2.2-8) (101:5.2-9) (101:8.3-4) (102:1.2-4)
                                                                       seals
             (102:3.5-15) (102:6.8) (103:6-9secs) (112:2.11-12)
                                                                           placental mammal; returned to sea (49:2.17) (61:2.11) (65:2.12)
             (132:3.2-4) (133:5.4) (195:6sec)
   constitutive responses; survive crash of civilizations (16:9.4-5)
                                                                           pseudo s. were feature of primitive secret societies (70:7.15)
   reality response delivers us from false a priori assumptions
                                                                       seaports. See harbors
             (16:6.4-10)
                                                                       seas. See lakes; oceans
   relationship among, also referred to as
                                                                       seas of glass
       causation, duty, and worship (16:6.5-9)
                                                                           energy-transformation mechanisms (43:1.11)
       energy, mind, and spirit (9:4.5)
                                                                           first appear on 2nd mansion world (47:4.3)
       fact, idea, and relation (196:3.2)
                                                                           found on almost all architectural worlds (43:1.11)
       fact, law, and love of God (16:9.1)
                                                                           on Edentia is circular crystal 100 miles in circumference
       knowledge, wisdom, and insight (102:3sec)
                                                                                     (43:1.7,10-11)
       thing, meaning, and value (9:4.5) (16:6.10) (196:3.2)
                                                                           on Jerusem (47:9.4) (47:10.2)
       truth, beauty, and goodness q.v.
                                                                               conclaves with Lanaforge take place on (45:2.6)
                                                                               polar crystal (46:2.9) (46:3.1-4)
scientists. See also science
   conceive of god as First Cause (5:5.3)
                                                                           portray superuniverse reflectivity (43:1.11)
   danger of mathematical pride, statistical egotism (133:5.4)
                                                                           receiving fields for all seraphic transports (43:1.10) (46:2.9)
   no right to assert being materialists or idealists (132:1.2)
                                                                           superuniverse, Paradise-Havona broadcasts received by (46:3.1)
   on trial before bar of human need (132:1.4)
                                                                       seasons
scorpions (59:5.6,7)
                                                                           exist on all sun-heated planets (49:4.5)
   first air-breathing animal (59:3.11)
                                                                           none on morontia worlds (43:1.3)
Scotland (59:3.3,6). See also British Isles
                                                                       seat of honor. See chief seat
   reposed sovereignty in United Kingdom (134:6.3)
                                                                       seaweed (59:1.18)
                                                                           generated free oxygen for early atmosphere (57:7.9)
scourging
   knotted whips laid on Jesus (185:6.2)
                                                                           man's ascent from (65:2.1) (65:6.8)
   only those condemned to crucifixion subject to (185:6.2)
             (185:7.2) (187:0.1)
                                                                           home of Abner; John the Baptist buried at (144:9.1)
```

```
and superaphic transport
                                                                                     (75:6sec) (75:7.1)
    accompanied Michael on 3rd bestowal (119:3.3)
                                                                           caravan to s.g. took 1 year (76:1.1)
    children of Reflective Spirits (17:3.5) (17:4.3) (17:8.2) (26:1.13)
                                                                           civilization artificial; had not evolved (78:2.3)
             (28:0.1) (28:3sec)
                                                                           cradle of civilization for 30,000 years (78:0.1)
    classification as primary, etc., does not indicate status differen-
                                                                           culture terminated by infiltration of inferiors (78:6.8)
             tial (28:5.1)
                                                                           defense wall extended 56 miles between rivers (76:1.3)
                                                                            farming and gardening chief pursuits (81:1.6)
    general service of seconaphim
                                                                            herds, seeds, plant bulbs, and cereals caravanned to (76:3.6)
       as Most High Assistants (37:4.2)
       assist members of superuniverse assemblies (28:7.1)
                                                                            life in Mesopotamia (76:3sec)
       may become Paradise Companions, Technical Advisers
                                                                           located between Tigris and Euphrates rivers (76:0.1) (76:1.1,3)
                 (25:4.4) (25:8.1)
                                                                           religious life difficult to organize; Nodites in charge (76:2.3)
       may serve as Evangels of Light attached to mortal finaliter
                                                                        second mile
                 companies (31:7.2)
                                                                           carrying the pack (159:5.15)
                                                                        Second Person of Deity. See Eternal Son
       serve on planets in light and life (55:4.18)
    in personality registers (30:1.82) (30:2.84)
                                                                        Second Source and Center. See Eternal Son
                                                                        Secondary Circuit Supervisors
    limited in spirit polarity for circuits of Eternal Son (26:1.16)
    living mirrors and presence projectors (28:3.2) (28:7.4)
                                                                           number 84,691 on Uversa; numbers increasing (24:1.9)
    ministering spirits of superuniverses (15:10.22) (26:1.13) (26:4.1)
                                                                           order of Universe Circuit Supervisors; serve on superuniverse
             (28:0sec) (28:7.1)
                                                                                     headquarters (24:1.5,9)
    A. primary seconaphim (28:3.1) (28:4sec)
                                                                        secondary dissociators. See also Master Physical Controllers
       living mirrors to Ancients of Days (28:4.1)
                                                                            appear wholly automatic and mechanical (29:4.12,34)
       transport ascenders to Havona (28:4.13) (30:4.28)
                                                                           beings of enormous antigravity endowment; work in reverse to
       transporters can traverse from Uversa past dark gravity bod-
                                                                                     primary associators (29:4.35)
                 ies to Havona (26:4.1) (39:2.9)
                                                                            evolve limitless supplies of energy (29:4.35)
                                                                            in Uversa personality register (30:2.106)
       types
           1. voices of Conjoint Actor q.v.
                                                                            type of Master Physical Controller (29:4.10)
           2. voices of Seven Master Spirits q.v.
                                                                        secondary midwayers. See midwayers, secondary
           3. voices of Creator Sons q.v.
                                                                        secrecy. See also mysteries
           4. voices of angelic hosts q.v.
                                                                            appeals to vanity, confers power of mystery (70:7.2-7)
           broadcast receivers q.v.
                                                                           essential to successful practice of fraud and superstition (90:4.9)
           6. transport personalities (28:4.12)
                                                                           importance of maintaining confidences (13:1.13,20)
           7. reserve corps (28:4.14)
                                                                           not granted us to know personal relations of Creators and crea-
    B. secondary seconaphim (28:5sec)
                                                                                     tures (18:1.4-6)
       assigned to Divine Counselors, Perfectors of Wisdom, and
                                                                           nothing is hidden that shall not be revealed (150:4.2) (151:3.1)
                 Universal Censors (28:3.1) (28:5.2-6)
                                                                                     (165:3.2-3)
                                                                            records open for consultation (25:6.2)
       types
                                                                           secret societies taught keeping secrets (70:7.16)
           1. Voices of Wisdom q.v.
           2. Souls of Philosophy q.v.
                                                                           there are no arbitrary secrets (18:1.4)
           3. Union of Souls q.v.
                                                                           unlimited disclosure of sin-expression is quickest final cure
           4. Hearts of Counsel q.v.
                                                                                     (54:5.9-12)
                                                                        secret police. See police
           5. Joys of Existence q.v.
           6. Satisfactions of Service q.v.
                                                                        secret societies (70:7sec)
                                                                           based on rite of blood-drinking (89:9.3)
            7. Discerners of Spirits q.v.
                                                                           built social castes (70:7.15)
    C. tertiary seconaphim (28:6sec)
        assigned to Mighty Messengers, Those High in Authority,
                                                                           employed by kings to collect taxes (70:7.18)
                 and Those without Name and Number (22:5.5)
                                                                            for women (70:7.13)
                 (28:3.1) (28:6sec)
                                                                            kept unscrupulous kings on anxious seat; practiced lynch law
       guide ascenders in perplexity, uncertainty, and emergencies
                 (28:7.2-3)
                                                                           power of mystery conferred on members (70:7.2-7)
                                                                           puberty initiation tests (70:7.7-15)
       types
           1. Significances of Origins q.v.
                                                                           sociopolitical and religio-mystical types (70:7.1)
           2. Memories of Mercy q.v.
                                                                        secrets. See mysteries; secrecy
           3. Imports of Time q.v.
                                                                        Secrets of Greatness. See also seconaphim
           4. Solemnities of Trust q.v.
                                                                            assigned to Mighty Messengers, Those High in Authority, and
           5. Sanctities of Service q.v.
                                                                                     Those without Name and Number (28:6.1)
           6. & 7. Secrets of Greatness and Souls of Goodness q.v.
                                                                           tertiary seconaphim; associated with Souls of Goodness
second coming. See also Jesus: second coming
                                                                                     (28:6.20-22)
    groups always expect return of leaders (92:5.6)
                                                                        Secrets of Supremacy. See Trinitized Secrets of Supremacy
second experiential Trinity. See Trinity Absolute
                                                                        sectors. See major sectors; minor sectors
second garden (Paper 76). See also Adam; Garden of Eden
                                                                        sects. See Christianity; cults
    1 of 3 original selections for Garden of Eden (76:1.3)
                                                                        secularism. See also materialism; mechanism (theory)
                                                                            ascribes urge to be unselfish to material mind (103:5.3)
```

after default, Adam abandoned Garden of Eden; caravanned to

seconaphim (28:3-7secs). *See also* angels; seraphic, secoraphic,

```
secularism (continued)
                                                                            in Uversa personality register (30:2.114)
   atheism is maximation of ugliness (56:10.4)
                                                                            type of Morontia Power Supervisor; certify morontia progressors
   broke bonds of church control (195:8.4)
                                                                                     for advanced standing (48:2.23)
   cannot lastingly increase responsiveness to sufferings of others
                                                                        Seleucids. See Syria
                                                                        self (112:2sec). See also identity; individual, the; mortals; personality
   contributed to tolerance, social service, civil liberties (195:8.6-8)
                                                                            do not take too seriously (48:6.37)
                                                                            faith of Jesus provides salvation from (101:6.13)
       betrays man into political and economic slavery (195:8.4)
                                                                            humor is divine antidote for exaltation of ego (48:4.14-15)
       blights spiritual experience of millions (195:8sec) (195:10.7)
                                                                            man identifies urge to be self-serving with his ego (103:2.10)
       godless philosophy leading only to war, world-wide disaster
                                                                            nature of self
                 (195:8.5,7)
                                                                                2 phases of increasing dominance (112:2.16-18)
       terrible destruction of s. yet to come (195:8.13)
                                                                               Adjuster is our real and better s. (133:7.7) (195:7.5)
   humanism may be grafted onto spiritual roots (102:7.4)
                                                                                consciousness sorter and associator (133:7.9)
   of Nile Valley never surpassed in moral grandeur (95:3.3)
                                                                                constitutive factors (112:2.14)
   religion of Jesus will conquer (195:9.2-3)
                                                                                has personality and temporal identity (5:6.6-7)
   thoughtless s. of man in street (195:6.7)
                                                                               in morontia (112:6sec)
   untrue humanist teachings (99:5.1)
                                                                                incessant clamoring of inescapable s. for honor (3:5.13)
security. See assurance; insurance
                                                                               man's invincible foe (131:6.2)
                                                                               selfhood is material on evolutionary worlds (112:7.6)
See Fuch
   Salem headquarters for China (94:5.1)
                                                                               selfhood resides in material mind circuits during mortal
seeds
                                                                                         life (111:3.2) (112:6.9)
                                                                               summation of parts constitute individuality (112:1.18)
   parables about seeds
       growth to harvest (151:3.15)
                                                                            only a well-unified personality can arbitrate multiform ego
       mustard seed (140:8.27) (151:4.2) (178:1.15)
                                                                                     contentions (103:5.4)
       seed of living being (178:1.15)
                                                                            securing equal good for others and oneself (103:5.4-6)
                                                                            survival of the s. (112:5sec)
       sower (151:1sec)
   plants bearing seeds
                                                                            union with God exalts, enriches, spiritualizes, and unifies
       afforded animals better food supply (59:6.7)
                                                                                     man's evolving s. (117:5.2) (133:7.7)
       appeared in Permian (59:6.7)
                                                                            Vedic concentration on s. led to belief in reincarnation (94:2.3)
       evolution from spores (65:6.3)
                                                                            work is important, s. is not (48:6.37)
   sometimes planting seed necessitates its death (48:6.36)
                                                                        self-abasement
seers. See prophets
                                                                            co-operation with Adjuster does not entail ostentatious s.a.
segregata. See also energy; ether
                                                                                     (110:3.4)
   absoluta modified by Primary Master Force Organizers (12:2.4)
                                                                        self-acting Adjusters. See Thought Adjusters: types of Adjusters
             (15:4.2,4) (29:5.4-5) (42:1.5) (42:2.7-9) (56:9.1-2)
                                                                        self-admiration. See self-importance
                                                                        self-aggrandizement. See self-assertion
   also known as primordial force; pure energy (11:5.4) (11:8.5)
             (15:4.2) (42:1.6) (42:2.7-9) (42:11.1) (56:1.3-4)
                                                                        self-analysis. See also criticism
   an ultimate (12:6.6)
                                                                            defeat is true mirror in which to view real self (156:5.17)
   ancestor of all relative, nonspirit functional realities (56:1.4)
                                                                            God alone has perfect appraisal of himself (2:1.3-4)
   basic space force of Unqualified Absolute (29:5.5) (56:1.3)
                                                                           Jesus did not provide for spiritual self-examination (140:8.27)
   fashioned after similitude of 3 Gods in 1 (42:1.6)
                                                                            prevents conceited egotism (140:8.27)
   first stage of individuation of absoluta into pre-energy form of
                                                                            science and religion need searching, fearless self-criticism
             cosmic force (11:8.5)
                                                                                     (103:7.7)
   focalized on nether Paradise (11:5.4)
                                                                            understanding self and others leads to craving to know God
   passage of particles through s. gives rise to phenomena analo-
                                                                                     (1:6.6)
                                                                            vs. self-forgetfulness (143:2.2)
             gous to postulated ether (42:5.15-16)
   phases of transmutation to universe power (42:2.10-12)
                                                                        self-assertion
                                                                            battle cry of Lucifer rebellion (53:4.2)
       1. puissant energy a.v.
       2. gravity energy q.v.
                                                                            breaks loose in wars (194:3.18)
   pre-energy not responsive to direct Paradise gravity (11:8.5)
                                                                            indulging s.-a. separates man from communion with Father
             (29:5.5) (56:1.3)
                                                                                     (5:1.10)
   reactive to transcendental causation in proportion to absolute-
                                                                            kingdom of order inherently triumphant over (53:6.5)
             ness (42:2.8)
                                                                            refuse to use power for (48:7.8)
   reacts with elasticity of response in accordance with unknown
                                                                            self-admiration leads to seeking unjust power over others
             but stable laws (12:6.6)
                                                                                     (54:1.6-8)
   response is universal, inescapable; inherent in Absolutes (56:1.3)
                                                                            sin to prostitute divine talents for self-aggrandizement (136:6.9)
   under personal control of Universal Father (42:0sec) (56:1.3)
                                                                        self-confidence. See also assurance; courage
                                                                            based on assurance of doing Father's will (181:1.8)
   sacrificed in building walls of Jericho (89:6.6)
                                                                            not to be deplored (111:6.9)
selective assorters (48:2.21-24). See also Morontia Power Supervisors
                                                                            Peter's presumptuous (181:2.27)
                                                                            Spirit of Truth gives (194:0.1)
   disclose beings who function best in temporary association
             (48:2.24)
                                                                        self-consciousness. See consciousness
                                                                        self-contemplation. See self-analysis; self-importance
```

self-control . <i>See also</i> self-denial	men sought approval of their gods by (87:2.4) (89:3.5)
achieving self-control	Jesus did not teach (142:8.1)
augment life's fraction by lowering denominator of per-	reaps subsequent harvests of augmented happiness (140:5.7)
sonal demands (71:3.7) (89:3.3)	self-control better than extreme (89:3.7)
emotional maturity essential for (52:6.6)	vs. self-mastery (143:2.2-5)
lesson on self-mastery (143:2sec)	self-determination
restraint in all things is good (131:3.6)	fallacy of (35:10.5) (134:6.11)
self-mastery bound up with faith in indwelling spirit	Lucifer advocated ascenders should enjoy liberty of (53:3.6)
(143:2.7) (144:5.43)	self-discipline. See self-control
acme of all human virtues (83:6.6)	self-distribution. See delegation
better than extreme self-denial (89:3.7)	self-exaltation. See self-importance
dark ages bear witness to restoration of (118:8.6)	self-examination. See self-analysis
demanded of advancing mankind (82:1.10)	self-expression. See self-realization
greatest warrior overcomes and subdues himself (131:3.6)	self-forgetfulness
historically	cease thinking about yourself and your troubles (191:1.2)
evolutionary religion provided (92:3.9)	Father manifests himself in those who exhibit (196:0.8-9)
food hoarding developed (68:2.5) (69:5.1)	instead of self-sacrifice (180:5.12)
impossible for primitive man to appear with much (118:8.5)	self-government. See government; self-control
olden ideas embraced flogging, physical torture (89:3.4)	self-gratification. See also flesh; pleasures; sex: urge
restraint was attempt to deceive envious spirits (87:5.7)	attained by food satisfaction, play, humor, sex indulgence
taboo essential step in developing (89:1.7)	(84:0.2-3) (84:8.2-3)
leads to altruistic service (54:1.6)	dangers (84:8sec)
man must substitute new, voluntarily assumed restraints	excessive sg. destroys civilization (68:2.2,11)
(118:8.10)	need for moral discipline in place of (195:10.17)
manifestation of greatness (28:6.20)	sensuous sg. does not confer happiness (136:6.9)
mightier to rule one's own spirit than to take a city (131:2.6)	family provides highly satisfactory forms of (84:6.8)
perfect in Havona (14:6.26)	grows out of vanity proclivity (68:2.4) (69:1.5)
religion imposes heightened (100:6.4)	incidental object of home (68:2.9)
renders human laws obsolete in light and life (55:5.4)	no distinctive institutions of (69:1.5) (84:8.2)
self-mastery is indicator of spiritual development (143:2.3)	parents should avoid most forms of indulgence (177:2.2)
self-understanding characterized by voluntary s.m. (132:3.10)	property accumulation is instrument for augmenting (84:8.2)
true liberty is fruit of (54:1.5-6) (71:3.7)	self-importance. See also pride; selfishness; vanity
trust is true measure of s.m. (28:6.13)	danger of losing sense of proportion as to one's (50:1.2-3)
self-criticism. See self-analysis	death inescapable when self-concepts fully displace Adjuster
self-deception	governance (12:9.6)
greatest sd. is seeking to deprive others of natural liberties	exhausts, not effort to achieve (48:6.37)
(54:1.6-8)	filthy rags of self-righteousness (150:5.2)
leads to fears, enslaving pleasures, envy, and hatred (143:2.5)	he who speaks for himself seeks his own glory (162:2.1)
logic largely obscured by self-interest (86:2.4)	higher spiritual orders do not look down on lower (25:1.1)
Lucifer persuaded himself rebellion was good for system (53:2.5)	humor helps avoid overdeveloped notion of (48:4.14-18)
one's mind often justifies continuance in error (184:2.12)	Judas
pleasant adjustment to paths of sin (139:12.5)	exaggerated ideas of (139:12.6)
self-defense. See also military; nonresistance	heart set on self-exaltation (177:4.7)
civil government may employ force (133:1.5) (133:4.12)	resentful his abilities unrecognized (177:4.4)
(140:8.4)	Lucifer and Caligastia's feelings of (66:8.2)
defend oneself fully against aggressor not possessing moral	parental overloving injuriously exalts child's sense of (177:2.2)
judgment (133:1.2,4)	Pharisees filled with self-righteousness (166:1.4)
early peace tribes were practically exterminated (70:1.8)	self-admiration tends towards exploitation of others (54:1.6)
Jesus decided not to seek self-preservation (136:6.3-4)	self-contemplation is most disastrous (53:1.3)
Jesus exercised normal watchcare when confronted by danger	self-exaltation causes one to be humbled (175:1.10)
(136:7.1)	self-respect is not self-admiration (156:5.14)
man endowed with strong self-preservation instinct (102:8.1)	spiritual greatness incompatible with self-exaltation (158:6.3)
military passes away in bestowal Son era (52:5.10)	the first shall be last (163:3.4) (166:3.5)
quarantine is spiritual self-defense (3:1.10)	trials of life must first prepare the self-satisfied (132:7.2)
self-preservation always follows self-maintenance (50:5.5)	work is important, self is not (48:6.37)
self-delusion. See self-deception	self-justification. See self-deception
self-denial. See also fasting; self-control; self-torture	self-maintenance
capital is labor renouncing present in favor of future (69:5.1,4)	builds society (68:2.2,3,11)
	home building is matter of (68:2.9) (84:0.2-3)
historically custom to forego physical pleasures, especially sexual pleas-	
	institutions of (69:1.3)
ures (89:3.1)	is individual, but carried on by group (82:3.2)
food saving was man's first sd. (68:2.5)	self-preservation always follows (50:5.5)
looked upon as sure coercive, especially sexual (87:6.16)	woman at decided disadvantage with man in s.m. (84:5.1)

self-mastery. See self-control	avoiding s. favors spiritual growth (100:1.8)
self-perpetuation (82:1.8)	be exposed to vast number of other religious experiences to
group interest carried on by individuals (68:2.3) (69:1.4) (82:3.2) grows out of sex hunger and maternal instincts (69:1.4)	prevent (103:1.3) forsake life of self for divine life (3:5.13)
institutions of s - p .; object of the home (68:2.9) (69:1.4)	transcend s. by meditation in presence of sovereignty of God
mating is purely (84:0.2-3)	(99:7.4)
nature demands survival (68:2.9)	when attacked by s., rest in the unassailable citadel of the
self-pity. See also sympathy	spirit (100:2.7)
cannot develop strong characters by (159:3.1)	unbridled self-will, unregulated self-expression (54:1.5)
self-preservation. See self-defense; self-perpetuation	universe is not egocentric (28:6.18)
self-realization. See also goals	weariness is reward of (131:1.6)
all living things crave (65:6.2)	whoever would save his life shall lose it (103:5.6) (140:5.19)
ascension career allows for satisfaction of self-expression	(158:7.5) (160:5.10)
(44:8,3-5) evil if antisocial (56:10.14)	wholly self-centered prayers find no lodgment in Son's spirit circuit (7:3.6)
identification with cosmic reality (94:11.6)	selflessness. See altruism
innate drives toward s r . function unless inhibited (100:1.6)	Selta
mortal aspirations and morontia achievements (44:8sec)	wrote Jewish apocalyptic about Messiah (176:2.8)
possibilities unlimited through achieving Godlikeness (44:7.4)	Semites
progressive willingness to believe assumptions of reason, wis-	among most blended of Urantia peoples (96:2.1)
dom, and faith (103:9.9)	Deity concepts among (96:1sec)
society should allow all the opportunity for (71:3.9)	early S. worshiped trees (85:2.4)
stoicism not a high order of (12:5.10)	included Babylonians, Jews, Phoenicians, Carthaginians,
worthy goal (68:2.3)	Canaanites (121:2.1) (156:3.2)
self-respect. See also honor; pride; respect	Sumerians absorbed into (78:8.10)
co-ordinate with love and service; not self-admiration (156:5.14)	taught soul resided in bodily fat (86:5.15)
Father gives everything possible to all with dignity of personal- ity possession (10:1.2)	well-led horsemen who invaded fertile crescent; united with Babylonians (96:2.1)
Jesus	seniority
aimed at <i>sr.</i> in his life (140:8.20)	Adjusters presided over by Personalized Adjuster of first Michael
stopped at nothing to restore sr. (159:3.3)	Son (107:3.9)
taught men to place high value on themselves (196:2.10)	Galantia is the first ascendant Brilliant Evening Star (37:2.6)
loss of <i>sr.</i> ends in paralysis of will (159:3.3)	(46:5.25)
society should aim to preserve citizenry's (71:3.9)	Grandfanda is the first mortal to achieve Havona; now acting
self-restraint. See self-control	head of Corps of Finality (7:5.8) (112:7.13)
self-righteousness. See self-importance	human outranks Adjuster concerning personality (112:7.12)
self-satisfaction. See self-importance self-torture	Malvorian, first Graduate Guide, is chief of their supreme coun- cil (24:6.4)
ancient form of mourning (87:2.4)	Original Michael is presiding head of Michael order (21:0.5)
co-operation with Adjuster does not entail (110:3.4)	system among seraphim (38:5.1)
in ancient initiation ceremonies (70:7.10)	senses
older ideas of self-discipline embraced (89:3.4)	3-brained mortals have sharper (49:4.3)
selfhood. See self	49 stimuli responses in Havona natives (14:2.3)
selfishness. See also altruism; self-importance	70 senses in morontia (14:2.3)
acts of s. result from material feelings, human emotions	mortal physical s. are 12 in number (49:4.3)
(102:3.3)	up to 210 s. in high spiritual orders (14:2.3)
Adjuster places preference on altruism over egoism in early	sensual urges. See flesh; sex: urge
conflict between (103:2.4-10) egotism is vainglorious and suicidal (52:6.4-6) (111:6.9)	sentiment. See also emotions; sympathy do not appeal to s. in proclaiming gospel (159:3.2)
foolish and deceptive pursuits of (195:9.7)	false s. fosters and perpetuates hopelessly defective human
indulging satisfactions of (166:3.4)	strains (52:2.11,12) (99:3.5)
insures downfall of highest type of government (71:3.1)	God is governed by divine s. (4:4.5)
leads to darkness, death, grief (130:1.2) (131:3.6)	separation
Lucifer and Caligastia judged their unselfish advisers by their	religious group has little chance to function until separated
own (66:8.2)	from all other groups (99:5.4)
man can reject survival by (111:1.9)	time for open break with religious rulers (163:4.7) (164:3.16)
may thwart maternal instinct (84:1.7)	Sepharvites
narrow-minded self-interest ultimately destructive of what it	Sargon installed <i>S.</i> in northern Israel (143:4.1)
seeks to maintain (71:6.1) nonreligious activities bend universe to distorting service of self	Sepphoris important trade center; Herod Antipas rebuilt; capital of Galilee
(5:4.3)	(121:2.11) (124:1.12) (128:2.6) (135:12.1)
sin of prostituting divine talents for selfish gain (136:6.9)	lesus told apostles to avoid (137:5.1)
spiritual deliverance from selfishness (141.3.8)	Jesus worked as smith in (128.2.3-6)

```
Sepphoris (continued)
                                                                              no danger of collision (39:3.8)
   Joseph killed working on Herod's palace in (123:3.8) (124:5.5)
                                                                              sea of glass greatly facilitates landings (43:1.10)
             (126:2.1) (126:5.11) (185:4.1)
                                                                              seraphim envelope nonmaterial orders within their spirit
   low moral standards (125:1.2) (128:2.6) (150:7.2)
                                                                                        forms (13:1.20)
    Rebecca daughter of Ezra moved to (127:5.6)
                                                                              take off at 175 miles/second from Mount Seraph on
   Tiberias succeeded S. as capital of Galilee (129:1.1-2) (135:12.1)
                                                                                        Jerusem (46:2.8-9)
sepulchres. See tombs
                                                                              take on energy in transit (39:2.9)
sequentiality. See time: nature of time
                                                                              top speed is 558,840 miles per second (23:2.22)
sequoias (61:3.1)
                                                                              transform material beings into morontia-like state (46:5.26)
Serapatatia (75:3-5secs)
                                                                              transporters fully conscious of velocity, direction, and
   brown-tinted leader of Nodite Syrian confederation (75:3.1)
                                                                                        whereabouts (39:3.8)
   Cain fulfilled predictions of (76:2.9)
                                                                              transporters may receive changed orders at space junctions
   drowned himself from fear, remorse (75:5.4,7)
                                                                                        of intelligence circuits (39:3.8)
   honest; never conscious of being used by Caligastia (75:3.2,3,6)
                                                                              travel along energy currents of universe circuits (39:5.14)
                                                                           transit sleep (39:5.12-14)
   impatient (75:3.6)
   Nodite leader with whom Eve privately met (75:2.4)
                                                                              conscious unconscious state during which Adjuster is
   tribes of S. began bitter warfare with Adamites (75:5.9)
                                                                                        exceptionally efficient (39:2.11-12)
seraphic, secoraphic, and superaphic transport (39:5.10-15).
                                                                              induced by liaison of Adjusters and seraphic transporters
         See also dematerialization; seraphim
                                                                                        (39:2.12)
    cf: autotransport of Master Physical Controllers (29:4.1)
                                                                              transportee not directly aware of passage of time
   does not function upon natural death (39:2.13)
                                                                                        (39:2.11-12) (74:1.5)
   instances of use
                                                                           Trinity-origin beings independent of (19:7.4)
       loyal members of Prince's staff transferred to Jerusem
                                                                       Seraphic Corps of Completion. See Corps of Seraphic Completion
                                                                       seraphic evangels (48:6.4-21). See also seraphim
       Material Sons enseraphimed for transport (51:2.1-3)
                                                                           1st order transition minister seraphim (39:6.1)
                 (74:0.1) (74:1.5) (74:2.1)
                                                                           counsel human teachers of truth (48:6.8)
       Melchizedek receivers arrived 70 days after Adam's default
                                                                           help morontia progressors choose among optional routes to
                 by (75:5.8)
                                                                                    Havona (48:6.5)
       Melchizedeks use (74:5.2)
                                                                           whispered 23rd Psalm to shepherd boy (48:6.8-20)
       mortals advance through mansion worlds by (47:4.4)
                                                                       seraphic guardians of destiny. See guardians of destiny
                 (48:2.17)
                                                                       seraphic hosts. See seraphim
                                                                       seraphim. See also angels; guardian angels; guardians of destiny;
       primary seconaphim operate between Havona and supe-
                                                                                seraphic, secoraphic, and superaphic transport
                 runiverses (28:4.13) (30:4.28)
       Prince's staff brought to Urantia by (66:2.5)
                                                                           500 million pairs on Urantia in 1934 (114:0.1)
       removes midsoniters after 1000 years (36:4.3)
                                                                           achievement of Seraphington far transcends mortals attaining
       returned 3/4 of Adam's children to Edentia (75:6.3-4)
                                                                                    eternal survival (39:8.9) (40:1.2)
       tertiary supernaphim take away candidates failing Deity
                                                                           angels of local universes (26:1.14) (28:0.1) (38:0.2) (39:8.1)
                 adventure (26:3.9)
                                                                          cherubim and Mansion World Teachers may become (38:8.8)
       until Paradise, ascenders must depend upon (39:2.10)
                                                                                    (48:5.10)
   not necessary for achieved circuits in Havona (14:5.5)
                                                                          cherubim, sanobim assist on mortal worlds (38:7.2-3) (48:5.1)
   orders of transporters
                                                                          completion seraphim. See Corps of Seraphic Completion
       administrator seraphim (39:4.15)
                                                                           destiny
       all angelic groups have (39:2.8-13)
                                                                              may become
       non-seraphic transporters (39:3.9)
                                                                                  Brilliant Evening Stars (37:2.4) (39:8.1)
       numerous types of beings similar to seraphim (39:3.9)
                                                                                  celestial artisans (39:8.3)
                                                                                  Celestial Recorders (25:6.1) (37:8.8) (39:8.3)
       planetary helper seraphim (39:5.10-15)
                                                                                  completion seraphim (39:8.10) (39:9sec)
       superior seraphim (39:2.8-13)
                                                                                  finaliters (are Father-indwelt before admission to Corps
       supervisor seraphim (39:3.8-9)
   secret of Seraphington (13:1.20)
                                                                                            of Mortal Finaliters) (31:4.1) (40:1.2) (55:4.31)
   technical matters (39:2.8-13) (39:3.9-8)
                                                                                  Paradise Companions (25:8.1) (39:8.3)
       all space traversers require assistance to overcome gravity
                                                                                  Technical Advisers (25:4.7) (39:8.3)
                 when departing a sphere (29:4.1)
                                                                                  Trinitized Custodians (22:5.2)
       celestial artisans are technical advisers to (44:5.6)
                                                                                  Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11)
       combustion bodies cannot use (39:2.13)
                                                                              methods of attaining Paradise and eternity (39:8.sec)
       depart at midnight from universe energy pole of planet
                                                                              Seraphington is eternal goal of all angels (39:8.1,7-10)
                 (39:5.13-15) (74:5.2)
                                                                              sometimes achieve Paradise quicker than mortals (39:8.4)
       factors affecting velocity (39:3.9)
                                                                           directed by System Sovereigns (35:9.5)
       inspection before departure (39:5.14)
                                                                           in personality registers (30:1.67,85) (30:2.50,87)
       majority of enseraphimed beings brought to Urantia merely
                                                                           individuals
                 stop over in transit (39:5.10)
                                                                              chief of Urantia seraphim q.v.
       mechanical controllers and energy transmitters facilitate
                                                                              Loyalatia (38:2.5)
                 departure (29:4.14,19) (39:5.14)
                                                                              Manotia (53:6sec)
       mechanical devices provide energy for departure (46:2.8)
                                                                              Solonia q.v.
```

```
seraphim (continued)
                                                                               3rd. order, supervisor seraphim (39:3sec)
   Jesus instructed apostles regarding (138:5.3)
                                                                                   1. supervising assistants a.v.
   men sometimes permitted to see (39:5.12) (50:2.7)
                                                                                   2. law forecasters q.v.
   Michael bestowed himself as a supreme seraphim (119:4sec)
                                                                                   3. social architects q.v.
   millennial reunions (38:4.4)
                                                                                   4. ethical sensitizers q.v.
   morontia progressors on Edentia are like (43:9.2)
                                                                                   5. transporters (39:3.8-9)
                                                                                   6. recorders (39:3.10)
       acquire knowledge, language, as do humans (39:0.11)
                                                                                   7. reserves (39:3.11)
       can sometimes discern Adjusters' spirit luminosity (107:4.4)
                                                                               4th. order, administrator seraphim (39:4sec)
       can work individually, but pair required for communication,
                                                                                   1. administrative assistants q.v.
                service on higher circuits (26:1.16)(38:4.3)(113:2.8)
                                                                                   2. justice guides q.v.
       cannot initiate departure for Seraphington or elsewhere
                                                                                   3. interpreters of cosmic citizenship q.v.
                 (39:8.4)
                                                                                   4. quickeners of morality q.v.
       continuously engaged in self-improvement (38:7.5)
                                                                                   5. transporters (39:4.15)
       created but a little over humanity (38:2.3,6) (39:8.7)
                                                                                   6. recorders (39:4.16)
                 (113:3.6) (113:7.3)
                                                                                   7. reserves (39:4.17-18)
       created by local universe Mother Spirit (17:8.2) (26:1.14)
                                                                               5th. order, planetary helper seraphim (39:5sec)
                 (38:1.2)
                                                                                   1. voices of the Garden q.v.
       discern both spirit and material beings (44:0.17)
                                                                                   2. spirits of brotherhood q.v.
       do not have material bodies (38:2.1)
                                                                                   3. souls of peace q.v.
       energy range inadequate for journey from Uversa to
                                                                                   4. spirits of trust q.v.
                Havona (39:2.9)
                                                                                   5. transporters (39:5.10-15)
       fairly uniform in design (38:0.3)
                                                                                   6. recorders (39:5.16)
       have homes, live in pairs (38:4.2)
                                                                                   7. reserves (39:5.17)
       have individual names, numbers (113:2.6)
                                                                               6th. order, morontia world transition ministers (39:6sec)
       have no childhood (39:0.10)
                                                                                         (48:6sec)
       highly individualized personalities (26:1.1)
                                                                                   1. seraphic evangels a.v.
       lowest expression of Infinite Spirit (8:4.5-6) (40:5.2)
                                                                                   2. racial interpreters q.v.
       neither all-wise nor all-powerful (167:7.3)
                                                                                   3. mind planners q.v.
       nonreproducing (45:6.5)
                                                                                   4. morontia counselors q.v.
       partake of circulating teachings of Teacher Sons (26:1.17)
                                                                                   5. technicians (48:6.29)
       positive or aggressive and negative or retiring types (38:4.3)
                                                                                   6. recorder-teachers (48:6.30-33)
                                                                                   7. reserves (48:6.34-37)
                 (84:6.5)
       possess powers far beyond human comprehension - are
                                                                               7th. order, seraphim of the future (39:7sec)
                 mathematical prodigies (38:2.3)
                                                                           other classifications
                                                                               ascending seraphim (30:2.50) (40:1sec) (45:6.5)
       referred to by feminine pronouns (38:2.2)
       still being created (38:1.3)
                                                                               completion seraphim (39:8-9secs)
       sure heavenly guides of souls of man (167:7.6)
                                                                               master seraphim of planetary supervision (114:6sec)
       sustained by spirit energy of primary circuits (26:1.17)
                                                                                   1. angels of the epochs q.v.
                 (113:2.10)
                                                                                   2. angels of progress q.v.
       top speed is 558,840 miles per second (23:3.2)
                                                                                   3. angels of the churches q.v.
       usually retain original complement of being (38:4.3)
                                                                                   4. angels of nation life q.v.
   only good results from efforts to understand and love (38:2.1)
                                                                                   5. angels of the races q.v.
                                                                                   6. angels of the future q.v.
   orders of seraphim (38:6sec)
       1st. order, supreme seraphim (39:1sec)
                                                                                   7. angels of enlightenment q.v.
                                                                                   8. angels of health q.v.
           1. Son-Spirit ministers q.v.
           1a. bestowal attendants q.v.
                                                                                   9. angels of the home q.v.
                                                                                   10. angels of industry q.v.
           2. court advisors q.v.
           3. universe orientators q.v.
                                                                                   11. angels of diversion q.v.
                                                                                   12. angels of superhuman ministry q.v.

 teaching counselors q.v.

           5. directors of assignment q.v.
                                                                               unrevealed seraphim (38:3sec)
           6. recorders (39:1.17)
                                                                           part with ascendant mortals during Havona sojourn (26:4.11)
           7. unattached ministers (39:1.18)
                                                                           particular actions
       2nd. order, superior seraphim (39:2sec)
                                                                               12 legions attended Jesus (136:5.1-2) (183:3.7)
           1. intelligence corps q.v.
                                                                               25% of lower orders lost in Lucifer rebellion (39:4.6) (67:3.2)
           2. voices of mercy q.v.
                                                                               accompanied evangelists, messengers (175:1.8) (182:2.5)
           3. spirit co-ordinators q.v.
                                                                               accompanied Michael on morontia mortal bestowal
           4. assistant teachers q.v.
                                                                                         (119:6.2)
           5. transporters (39:2.8-13)
                                                                               announced Jesus' birth to Chaldean priests (119:7.6)
           6. recorders (39:2.14)
                                                                               assembled Andonic counterparts for Prince's staff (66:2.7)
           6a. broadcasters (39:2.15-16)
                                                                               dispatched messages during rebellion quarantine (53:7.3)
           7. reserves (39:2.17-18)
                                                                               Manotia's loyalty in Lucifer rebellion (53:6sec)
                                                                               one touched, strengthened Jesus in Gethsemane (182:3.2,6)
```

serapnim (continuea)	no angel, naving attained S., nas ever gone astray (39:8.9)
particular actions (continued)	seraphic transport is a secret of (13:1.20)
opened prison doors for early teachers of gospel (77:8.12)	seraphim achieve perfection, supremacy of service on (26:4.11)
participated in healing at sundown (145:3.8)	seraphim cannot initiate departure for (39:8.4)
sang anthems at birth of Jesus (122:8.5)	serfdom. See slavery
some rebel s. on earth up to Christ's death (77:7.4)	Sermon on the Mount (140:3sec)
told Jesus to be about Father's business (37:2.8) (124:6.15)	based on faith and love, not ethics and duty (140:5.23)
(126:3.5)	not gospel of Jesus (140:4.1)
planetary government (Paper 114)	serpents. See snakes
residence in Jerusem circles (46:5.20-22)	servant
sacred books portray s. as God (4:5.2)	few are duties for the lone s . (28:5.14)
Salvington worlds of (38:4sec)	not greater than his master (179:3.8) (180:3.1)
sentiments	
	parable of the slothful s. (165:2.2-3)
all crave to start at bottom (39:0.11)	service (110:3.9). <i>See also</i> achievement; action; opportunities
cannot understand fear (113:2.5)	all s. sacred and exhilarating in spiritual world (25:1.1)
delight in service; often minister as volunteers (48:6.34)	angels delight in (48:3.23)
do not judge mortals (38:2.4)	ascension plan equips ascenders for transcendent s. (48:8.2-4)
have been father to many disappointments (48:6.36)	cross is symbol of sacred s. (188:5.9)
long to achieve perfection, supremacy of service (26:4.11)	do not allow social s. to divert from preaching gospel
love human beings (38:2.1) (39:9.3)	(178:1.11) (195:9.4)
share all man's nonsensuous emotions (38:2.1-2) (38:4.3)	do not stifle feelings of (157:2.2)
very near mortals in personality attributes (113:2.5)	draw very near with unselfish (178:1.4)
Seraphic Corps of Completion (39:1.5)	Infinite Spirit is ministry (8:4.2)
service of seraphim, generally	Jesus
attached to finaliter corps (31:4sec)	came as one who served (5:4.7) (179:3.9)
continually promote circle-making decisions in mortals;	no fruit of loving s. unless we abide in Jesus (180:2.1)
work through social, ethical, and moral environ-	requires life of loving s. (92:4.8) (137:8.11) (170:4.12)
ment (113:4.1,3)	(180:2.1) (191:5.3) (195:9.6)
director serves on Jerusem executive council (45:3.17)	s. to least is s. to Jesus (92:4.8) (176:3.5)
domains of action (113:4sec)	serves with and through us (179:5.7) (180:1.4)
equally serve series 2 mortals (40:5.14)	measure of greatness (140:1.6)
essential part of continuing mortal progression (113:3.6)	motivations for service
execute mandates of resident governor general (114:0.2)	appreciating brotherhood, one could not take so much and
forward drafts of ancestry and projected patterns of mortal	give nothing (39:4.11)
life conduct to Divinington (108:1.2)	beneficence of God leads to s. (149:6.4)
function on spiritual and literal levels (38:2.3)	byproduct of spiritual transformation (178:1.11)
guardians of destiny q.v.	finding God impels man to seek loving service-contact with
help Spirit-fused survivors repossess mortal memory (40:9.5)	less illuminated fellows (102:3.4)
in constellation legislature (43:2.6)	moral thinking and religious living (5:5.4)
indispensable to reassembly of mortal personality (112:3.6)	s. is fruit of the spirit (193:2.2)
intensify existing higher human ideals (114:6.19)	true religion unfailingly manifests itself in s. (142:7.4)
keep worlds in touch with one other (167:7.4)	(159:5.8) (170:3.8,9)
manipulate circumstances to influence human activity	nature of service
through liaison with Master Physical Controllers	assignment of definite tasks with qualified teachers as to
and midwayers (113:3.5) (113:4.4) (114:6.18)	best methods to employ (37:6.4)
provide undifferentiated morontia material wherewith	based on infinite worth of the finite (196:2.10)
morontia life can begin (42:12.11)	compared to profit motivation (71:6.2)
reserves not inactive (39:3.11)	divinity correlated in personality as ministry (0:1.17)
retain records of human life as it was lived (112:6.4)	few are the duties for the lone servant (28:5.14)
urge humans to pray (113:4.4)	goal of time (28:6.17)
source of idea s. have wings (39:5.11-12)	God understands every creature's need for function (32:4.2)
tempt not s. to lead in troublous ways (178:1.10)	highest concept of spirit brotherhood (188:4.9)
training (38:5sec)	ideal life is one of loving s. (110:3.4)
seraphim of the future. See also seraphim	loving s. reveals God to fellows (193:0.5)
planetary helper seraphim; minister to modified order of ascen-	of kingdom requires courageous manhood (143:1.6)
sion mortals (39:7sec)	only untrustworthiness prevents opportunity for (28:6.16)
Seraphington (13:1.19-20) (39:8sec). <i>See also</i> sacred spheres of	particularly for worthy beings in need and distress (28:6.20)
Paradise	play ever alternates with (28:6.17)
bosom of Son and Spirit; home of unrevealed beings created by	render in accordance with one's own endowments (141:5.2)
Eternal Son and Infinite Spirit (13:1.19)	serve as for God (192:2.13)
destiny sphere for angels (13:1.19) (39:8sec) (40:1sec)	serve believers and unbelievers alike (178:1.6)
guardians of destiny achieve S. while their subjects traverse	universe station and status provide opportunity for (37:6.3)
Havona (26:4.11) (113:7.5)	what God does for us, we do for the Supreme Being (56:8.3)

```
service (continued)
                                                                       seven secret spheres of Universal Father. See sacred spheres of
   nature of service (continued)
                                                                                 Paradise
       vielding to one's fellows of that received from one's spiritual
                                                                       seven spirits of God
                benefactors (25:4.12) (30:3.9) (30:4.23) (35:4.1)
                                                                           Bible reference to adjutant mind-spirits (34:4.11)
                 (37:10.5) (100:2.1) (138:6.1)
                                                                       Seven Spirits of Havona Circuits (17:5sec)
   nothing equals importance of work of world in which we are
                                                                           ascenders do not hold personal communion with (17:5.4)
             living (48:6.37)
                                                                           created omniaphim, with Infinite Spirit (26:1.13)
   obligation and privilege of s. (71:3.10)
                                                                           created tertiary supernaphim (17:5.3) (17:8.2) (26:1.12) (26:2.7)
   parables about service
                                                                           each Havona circuit ruled by one Spirit (14:1.9) (26:2.6)
       good Samaritan (164:1sec)
                                                                           in personality registers (30:1.58) (30:2.19)
       good shepherd (165:2sec) (169:1.2)
                                                                           like Adjusters to Havoners, except that Havoners do not become
       talents (176:3.4)
                                                                                    one with them (17:5.5)
       two sons (173:3sec)
                                                                           local universe Mother Spirits train with (14:6.32)
       vine and branches (180:2sec) (193:2.2)
                                                                           Master Spirits collectively produced, in response to Supreme
       washing apostles' feet (179:3sec)
                                                                                     Being (26:2.6) (116:4.5)
   religion must not lose motivation for unselfish loving s. (99:4.7)
                                                                           not concerned with regimes of Eternals of Days (17:5.2)
   result of service
                                                                           not part of original pattern universe (26:2.6)
       Adjuster contact facilitated by wholehearted loving s.
                                                                           servants of Seven Master Spirits (17:5.1)
                 (91:7.1-2)
                                                                           uniform impersonal representation of Infinite Spirit and Seven
       deferred rewards inherent in unselfish (28:5.17)
                                                                                    Master Spirits to Havona (14:1.9) (17:0.11) (17:5.1)
       develop character by unselfish (170:3.10)
                                                                                     (26:2.6)
                                                                           work confined to Havona (17:5.2)
       discover spiritual reality by means of (101:6.11)
       drawing close to fellows with s. destroys prejudice engen-
                                                                       seven superuniverses. See superuniverses, the seven
                dered by ignorance (191:5.3)
                                                                       Seven Supreme Executives (17:1sec). See also Supreme Executive
       faith sons enjoy deliverance from flesh in service (34:7.6)
                                                                                 #7 (of Orvonton)
       greatest is he who serves (28:6.18) (56:10.14) (137:8.11)
                                                                           7 superuniverse Architects of Master Universe associate with
                 (140:1.6) (158:6.3) (171:0.6) (175:1.10) (179:3.9)
                                                                           administrative co-ordinators of grand universe (17:1.3)
       produces highest satisfaction (28:6.17)
       satisfaction of more replete function where need is greater
                                                                           advisory cabinets (17:1.8)
                 (23:2.17)
                                                                           Assigned Sentinels represent S.S.E. in local systems (24:0.10)
   serve with new and amazing devotion (191:6.2)
                                                                                     (24:5.1-2) (37:8.5) (55:8.2)
   secoraphic satisfactions of service stimulate (28:5.17-18)
                                                                           Associate Inspectors embody authority of S.S.E. to local uni-
   Spirit of Truth is power-multiplying fulcrum for (178:1.6)
                                                                                     verses (24:4sec)
                                                                           carry out policies of all duly constituted rulers (17:1.4)
   we can do important work if we are not self-important (48:6.37)
Servitals, Havona. See Havona Servitals
                                                                           created omniaphim (26:1.13) (28:2sec)
servitude. See slavery
                                                                           do not interfere with rule of Ancients of Days or Creator Sons
Set
   Egyptian god of darkness and evil (95:5.12)
                                                                           each concerned with only one superuniverse (17:1.5)
   lost eye in battle with Horus (95:2.6)
                                                                           in personality registers (30:1.5) (30:2.16)
                                                                           millennial conclaves on Paradise (17:1.10) (17:3.11)
   eldest son of Adam and Eve born in second garden; priesthood
                                                                           no permanent presiding head (17:1.2)
                                                                           not concerned with internal Paradise affairs; little regarding
            originated with (76:3.4)
Sethard
                                                                                    Havona (17:1.3)
   outstanding religious teacher (121:6.4)
                                                                           occupy Paradise worlds of Infinite Spirit (15:10.1) (24:1.7-8)
                                                                                     (24:4.1) (28:2.2)
   100 entered India in 16,000 B.C. (79:3.3-4) (79:4.6-7) (92:5.9)
                                                                           see and know all that transpires (17:1.3)
   Brahmans are lineal cultural descendants of (79:3.3-4)
                                                                           send advisors to worlds in light and life (55:4.22)
             (79:4.6-7) (92:5.9)
                                                                           Seven Master Spirits contact superuniverse governments
   carried Edenic teachings; lost by 2500 B.C. (92:4.6)
                                                                                     through (17:0.11) (17:1.2)
   great post-Adamic teachers (92:5.9)
                                                                           Supreme Center Supervisors work with (29:2.10)
   made marriage a religious ritual (83:8.1)
                                                                           trinitized by Father, Son, and Spirit (17:1.1)
   many driven into India with Arvans (78:6.3)
                                                                           Trinitized Sons of Perfection are immediate subordinates
   priesthood embraced religion, health, and education (76:3.4-10)
                                                                                     (17:1.7) (22:1.12) (22:8.2)
                                                                       seven Supreme Power Directors (29:1sec) (116:5.4). See also
   priesthood regenerated by Amosad about 15,000 B.C. (78:5.1)
                                                                                 Universe Power Directors
   priests invaded Europe with Andonites (80:9.6)
   Sumeria ruled by apostate descendants of (78:8.7)
                                                                           act on phenomena below level of gravity energy (29:2.11)
   Trinity concept of (79:3.4) (104:1.2)
                                                                           created by Seven Master Spirits; each in eternal subservience to
seven. See 7
                                                                                     one (29:0.10) (29:1.2) (116:5.10)
Seven Absolutes of Infinity. See Absolutes: the seven
                                                                           each administers power for 1 superuniverse; administer Havona
Seven Central Supervisors. See Master Spirits, Seven
                                                                                    collectively (29:1.3)
                                                                           existed from near eternity (29:0.10)
Seven Master Spirits. See Master Spirits, Seven
seven psychic circles. See psychic circles
                                                                           in personality registers (30:1.88) (30:2.91)
seven sacred worlds of Eternal Son. See sacred spheres of Paradise
                                                                           modify, manipulate, and directionize energy (29:3.6)
```

```
seven Supreme Power Directors (continued)
                                                                               bridle passions and be patient (195:5.10)
                                                                               compels man to think and leads him to love (83:0.3)
    not subject to administrative direction by superuniverse govern-
             ments (29:3.2)
                                                                               do not commit adultery (131:2.12) (140:6.5)
    part of God the Sevenfold (116:5.4)
                                                                               dominant impulse after food hunger (82:1.9)
    physical energy regulators of grand universe (29:1.1)
                                                                               drove man into society (68:2.4,6)
    power potential of Almighty Supreme centered in (24:7.8)
                                                                               fickleness of s. urge (160:2.10)
             (116:1.3) (116:5.11)
                                                                               gratification transient and spasmodic (68:2.6)
                                                                               insures man and woman will come together (84:6.2)
    recruit Solitary Messengers for exploration (23:2.19)
    resist gravity (29:3.6)
                                                                               lures selfish man into making something better out of him-
    semimaterial; quasi-physical (29:1sec)
                                                                                        self (82:1.7) (83:0.3)
    stationed on peripheral Paradise (11:4.2) (29:1.3)
                                                                               males restlessness when deprived of frequent s. gratification
    with Seven Master Spirits, created all Universe Power Directors
                                                                                        (68:2.6)
             and Havona Servitals (25:1.2) (29:0.10) (29:1.4)
                                                                               natural tendency which serves individual, race (133:3.7)
             (29:2.1) (29:3.1) (29:4.23)
                                                                               no human emotion, unbridled, produces so much harm
seven Supreme Spirit groups. See Supreme Spirits
                                                                                        and sorrow (82:1.10)
seven worlds of Infinite Spirit. See sacred spheres of Paradise
                                                                               normal urges not in conflict with highest spiritual attain-
Sevenfold, the. See God the Sevenfold
                                                                                        ment (34:7.7)
sevenfold controllers (116:5sec)
                                                                               s. appetite of ancients combatted war urge (70:3.11)
   members
                                                                               secrecy, insincerity, and hypocrisy only obscure problems of
       1. Master Physical Controllers q.v.
                                                                                        (82:1.10)
       2. Supreme Power Centers q.v.
                                                                               society must control individuals' s. urges (82:1.9-10)
       3. Supreme Power Directors q.v.
                                                                               stronger in men than women (84:4.3)
       4. Almighty Supreme q.v.
                                                                           social group entitled to regulate s. (81:5.6)
       5. Infinite Spirit q.v.
                                                                       sexes, the. See also marriage; mortals; sex; women
       6. Paradise a.v.
                                                                           complementary though often personally antagonistic (84:6.6-7)
       7. Universal Father q.v.
                                                                           differences multiply versatility, overcome limitations (84:6.5)
    physical control level of God the Sevenfold (116:5.9)
                                                                           equality of men and women
seventy evangelists. See evangelists, the seventy
                                                                               Adam endeavored to teach equality (74:3.5) (74:7.22)
sewers. See also sanitation
                                                                               each sex has distinctive sphere (84:5.11-12)
    tides flushed s. in Caesarea (130:2.1)
                                                                               in mind and spirit endowment (49:4.4)
sex. See also flesh; prostitution; self-gratification; sexes, the; women
                                                                               Jesus taught equality (133:2.2) (138:8.11) (149:2.8-9)
    always involved co-operation by woman (84:4.3)
                                                                                        (150:1.3) (167:5.4) (194:3.14)
                                                                               men and women jointly hold posts in light and life (55:3.9)
    benefits derived from discipline of s. relationships (45:6.3)
    differs somewhat on nonbreather worlds (49:3.4)
                                                                               men and women worked side by side in the Garden (84:7.8)
    free love never in good standing (82:2.3)
                                                                               not found in nature (84:5.3)
    higher standards among women (84:5.2)
                                                                               prevails on all advanced worlds (49:4.4) (71:8.10)
    historically
                                                                               usually realized in post-Planetary Prince era (52:2.7)
       continence cult among soldiers and saints (89:3.6)
                                                                           gender no consideration in assignment of Adjusters (108:1.7)
       instruction at home in continental nation (72:3.5)
                                                                           man has selfishly chosen more the agreeable work (69:3.3)
       Ishtar cult was disguised s. worship (95:1.5)
                                                                                     (84:3.6,7,10)
       one-time embrace of strangers required by Ishtar (95:1.5)
                                                                           men and women incapable of full mental comprehension
                                                                                     (84:4.4) (84:6.3,7)
                                                                           mutually dependent on co-operation (84:6.6)
           did not make undue fetish of s. (88:1.7)
           indulged s. appetites freely (84:1.1)
                                                                           partnership of (84:6sec)
           promiscuity virtually absent (82:1.2,6)
                                                                           pastoral men shamefully mistreated women (68:5.8) (69:7.5)
           regarded temple prostitution highly elevating (89:7.4-5)
                                                                           positively will not live without each other (83:0.2)
           hunting rewards improved Neanderthal skills (64:4.12)
                                                                           presence of helpless baby differentiated early male-female activ-
           rulers allowed s. relations with bride just before mar-
                                                                                    ities (68:2.6)
                                                                           respective personality trends survive this life (84:6.6)
                     riage; additional license (82:3.10) (82:5.7)
           s. only incidental to marriage among primitives (84:1.1)
                                                                           viewpoints and entire life reactions essentially different (82:1.1)
           saw no connection of s. with childbirth (84:1.3)
                                                                                     (84:5.13) (84:6.3,6)
           suspended s. regulations on May Day (82:2.4)
                                                                           women love babies more than men (69:3.2)
           taught s. control; were free from laxity (70:7.8-9)
                                                                       Shabattum, See also Sabbath
       promiscuity in public baths (132:4.5) (133:3.6)
                                                                           Jews retained Mesopotamian taboos regarding (95:1.2)
       s. education duty of parents in Garden of Eden (74:7.2)
                                                                       shadows
    individuals always rebel against society's regulations (82:3.2)
                                                                           cease to be attracted by unreal and material s. (174:0.2)
    no mortal reproduction after life in flesh (45:6.7)
                                                                           feared and revered by early man (86:5.14) (88:5.5)
    regulation in relation to marriage (82:1.3-5)
                                                                           follow substance (165:5.3)
    s. impulses can induce mystic state (100:5.10)
                                                                           interpret in terms of substance (1:6.1)
    s. jealousy not innate (82:4.4)
                                                                           matter is shadow cast by mind in presence of spirit (12:8.15-16)
                                                                           once "walled" into new buildings (89:6.5)
    sex urge
       all-absorbing chiefly due to race mixtures, Andite inheri-
                                                                           shadow of hair's turning for untrue purpose (48:6.33)
                                                                           unrobust souls had shorter s. (86:4.8)
                 tance (82:1.2,5)
```

shale	we are s. of God's pasture (131:2.5,7) (131:4.4)
changed to slate (59:1.16)	shekels
coal layers alternate with (59:5.15)	first-born son redeemed for 5 (122:9.1)
deposition (59:1.12) (59:5.10) (60:1.1) (60:3.9)	in mouth of fish (157:1.4)
indicates presence of organic carbon (58:7.10)	Jews coined silver s.; money-changers licensed to exchange
limestone changed into (59:3.1)	(173:1.3) (173:2.3) (186:1.2)
Shalmaneser III	one-half shekel
Assyrian king; decided to control Mediterranean coast (97:9.18)	amount of temple tax (126:5.5) (157:1.1) (173:1.3)
shamans (Paper 90) always powerful check on kings (70:6.6)	size of 10 cent piece, twice as thick (173:1.3) Shekinah
believed in their spirit possession (90:1.3)	reputed symbol of Divine Presence (136:1.4)
enchanters' practices derived from ancient superstitions	shell
(90:2.2) (150:3.11)	of no worth after chick is hatched (48:6.32)
fetish men thought to be directed by spirit ghosts (89:1.2)	Shema
first police officers; ghosts administered justice through	Jewish creed of faith (150:8.4)
(70:10.5)	Shemer
first professional class; exempted from physical work (69:3.5)	King Omri attempted to buy estate of (97:9.18)
often epileptics (88:1.9)	Shensi
often of low-grade mind and morals; became wealthy (90:2.12)	advanced Chinese civilization in (79:7.5)
presume to stand between man and God as intermediaries,	hydraulic problems of agriculturists in (79:8.6)
interpreters, and intercessors (90:0.3)	Sheol
ranking medicine men, ceremonial fetishmen (90:1.1)	Hebrew place for dead (86:4.8)
resorted to fraud and trickery (88:1.10) (90:1.4)	shepherd. See also sheep
s. who failed without alibi demoted or killed (90:1.5) (90:2.6)	23rd Psalm whispered to s. boy (48:6.20) (131:2.7) (165:2.6)
some early communities ruled by (70:5.8)	God feeds his flock like a (97:7.8)
superstitious exaltation of family of swordmakers (69:3.9)	Jesus told Peter to be a good (192:2.3-4)
terribly expensive, but worth all they cost (92:3.7-9) used because the spirit world was unresponsive to ordinary	John the Baptist's life as a (135:3sec) Lord is my s. (84:3.2)
mortals (90:0.2)	parable of the good <i>s.</i> (159:1.2)
voodoo doctors typical of magicians of old (88:6.1)	sheep know voice of true (165:2.4)
women were s . because they tended home fires (69:6.5) (88:6.1)	sheep scatter when <i>s.</i> is smitten (181:2.27) (183:4.6)
Shamash	Sons are Father's true shepherds (169:1.15)
one of chief Mesopotamian deities (95:1.4)	true s. must feed flock with good food (165:2.6)
shame. See also guilt; ridicule	Shiloh (153:2.2)
be not ashamed of Jesus and his words (158:7.5)	Yahweh's temple at S. discredited (97:9.17)
Judas was ashamed of Jesus (172:5.13)	Shinran
unworthy motivation for religious living (140:4.7)	taught God concept in Amida Buddha; faith (94:12.2-3)
Shang-ti	Shinto
Taoist God of Heaven (94:5.3)	affected Buddhism (94:9.3)
vestiges of real concept of God preserved in (79:8.7)	Ganid's abstract of (131:7sec)
sharing. See also altruism; delegation	proto-Taoism, revered in Japan (92:6.9,15) (94:5.6)
divine pattern of co-ordinate participation in creation (54:2.1-2)	worship of state in the imperial family (92:6.20)
is Godlike – divine (10:1.3) (111:5.1) it is more blessed to give than to receive (94:6.6) (103:2.9)	ship. See also boats mind is our (111:1.9)
Judas did not confide (193:4.2-3)	Shittim (165:0.1)
knowledge possessed only by (25:4.12) (48:7.28)	shock
of spiritual life with others favors spiritual growth (100:1.8)	lower classes made ceremonial of executions in Greece (98:1.1)
with partner is Godlike (133:2.2)	some enjoyed crucifixion for (187:0.4)
sharks (59:4.11) (59:5.8)	shooting stars. See meteors
Shawnee Tenskwatawa. See Tenskwatawa	short cuts
Shechem (134:7.5) (186:3.2-3)	never any gain from (75:8.5)
sheep. See also shepherd	no <i>s.c.</i> to Paradise (48:5.7)
arithmetic of shearing (133:5.5)	short space rays. See space rays
domesticated by 5000 B.C. (81:2.12)	showbread
Egyptian tribes worshiped (95:2.3)	King David ate s. when hungry (147:6.4)
Jesus	shrewd steward
has many s. not of this fold (165:2.9) (181:2.18)	parable of (169:2sec)
his s. hear his voice (164:5.2)	shrimps (59:1.18). <i>See also</i> crustaceans
told Peter to feed his s. (192:2.3)	shrines. See temples
lawful to lift s. from pit on Sabbath? (148:7.2) Nodites imported (80:1.2)	shrub of Edentia. See tree of life
parable of the lost s. (159:1.2) (159:5.16)	Shunem (124:6.3) (150:5.1) shunning
scatter when shepherd smitten (181:2.27) (183:4.6)	differed little from worshiping to primitives (85:7.2)
ocured which displicts diffusit (101.2.2/) (103.7.0)	antered fittle from worsinping to printitives (0).7.4)

Siam	Siloam (pool) (162:6.1)
Asoka established Buddhism in (94:9.1)	2000 believers baptized in (194:1.4)
Siberia (60:1.12) (60:3.15) (61:7.1-3) (64:4.5) (80:3.6)	Abraham the Pharisee baptized in (148:8.1)
Andites arrived in Europe from (80:4.1-2)	golden pitcher filled at (162:4.4)
connected to Alaska (60:1.13)	Josiah washed clay off in (164:3.8,12)
red race left imprint (64:6.5)	semi-sacred place (164:3.14)
Siberians were Andonites; assimilated much red stock (79:5.6)	Siloam (tower)
yellow race drove Andonites into (79:6.1)	fell on 18 men (166:4.4)
siblings. See brethren	Silurian. See also geologic ages
Sibmah (165:0.1)	marine-life era from 300 to 275 million years ago (59:3sec)
Sicilian land bridge	Simeon (reputed holy man)
connected Europe to Africa; Andonites migrated across (64:1.5)	tomb on hill in Nazareth (126:1.2) (150:7.1) (158:1.4)
in times of 4th glacier (64:4.7)	Simeon (singer)
protected Mediterranean in early days of violet race (80:1.1)	at presentation of Jesus (122:9.2-27)
submergence	simians. See also apes; chimpanzees; gorillas; monkeys
carried down Edenic peninsula (73:7.1)	descendants of lemurs (62:1.3)
occasioned greatest loss of life by flood (80:2.4)	retarded mid-mammals were ancestors; man not descended
Sicily	from (61:6.1) (62:1.1) (62:3.11-13)
marine life evolved in bay of (59:6.9)	some Andonites mated with (63:1.4)
Thomas preached in (139:8.13)	Simon (assistant of David Zebedee) (145:1.1)
sick, the. See also disease; healing; health; injury; Jesus: miracles	at draught of fishes (145:1.2)
and healings; medicine	Simon (boat)
apostles, women's corps visited every house to minister to	Jesus taught from (145:1.1)
(141:8.1) (142:8.1) (146:3.9) (151:0.2) (163:7.3)	kept at Jesus' disposal (151:1.1)
avoided and neglected for long ages (90:4.3)	Simon (brother of Jesus) (138:1.4). <i>See also</i> Jesus: family
do everything in power to alleviate or cure (163:4.15)	at Jesus' 4th appearance (190:2.6)
gospel very comforting to (141:8.2)	born April 14, A.D. 2 (123:6.7)
minister to all (163:1.4) (190:3.1)	brought Jude home after he ran away (128:7.8)
refrain from despising material means of healing (164:3.15)	graduated from school in A.D. 16 (128:2.2)
refrain from teaching expectation of miracles (163:4.3)	Jesus took <i>S.</i> to Jerusalem for Passover (128:3.1-8)
sickness. See disease	married March, A.D. 24 (134:1.4)
Siddhartha. See Gautama Siddhartha	placated bellicose playmates by persuasion and nonresistance
Siddim	(127:4.5)
Abraham's victory at battle of (93:5.14) (93:9.9)	started school (127:1.5)
Sidon (130:0.3) (133:8.4) (140:7.2) (155:4.1) (186:3.2-3) (190:1.8)	well-meaning boy; dreamer (127:4.7)
home of Karuska and Norana (156:0.1)	worked with Jacob the stone mason (128:2.2)
Jesus' teaching in (156:2sec)	Simon (brother of Jesus' mother)
would have repented in sackcloth and ashes (163:6.5)	officer of Zealots (127:2.4,7)
Sierras (60:3.3) (61:3.3) (61:4.2)	Simon (father of Lazarus)
sifting of Israel like wheat Amos said (07.4.2)	died by A.D. 12 (127:3.4)
of Israel like wheat, Amos said (97:4.3) of kingdom should not distress (153:5.3)	father of Mary, Martha, and Lazarus (124:6.9) invited 5 Nazareth families for Passover (125:2.1-2)
Significances of Origins. See also seconaphim	leading resident of Bethany (168:0.4)
assigned to Mighty Messengers, Those High in Authority, and	watched young Jesus in temple (125:5.1,8-9)
Those without Name and Number (28:6.1)	Simon of Bethany (172:5.1) (173:0.1)
teach ascenders spirit ethics (28:6.8)	gave public banquet for Jesus (172:1.2-3)
tertiary seconaphim; living reference genealogies (28:6.2-4)	Gethsemane camp on ground belonging to (173:5.5)
signs	Jesus said good-bye to (174:0.1)
believed to reveal will of spirits (87:5.9)	Jesus stayed with (172:0.1) (172:2.1)
civilized races cursed with belief in (87:5.14) (150:3.12)	Judas deposited funds with (172:2.3)
Jesus' resurrection after 3 days was only sign (173:5.4)	lived near Lazarus (152:7.1)
medicine men put great trust in (90:2.5)	Simon of Bethphage
none shall be given (153:4.5) (157:2.1)	Thomas brooded at home of (189:4.1) (191:0.13) (191:5.1)
Pharisee requested Jesus give predetermined sign (153:4.5)	Simon of Cyrene
Sikhism	compelled to carry Jesus' crossbeam; became valiant believer
advanced religion synthesized by Guru Nanak from Islam,	(187:1.9-10)
Buddhism, and Hinduism (92:5.15) (92:7.2)	father of Rufus, whom Jesus aided (130:6.6)
most recent religion (92:6.13)	Simon Peter (139:2sec) (143:3.5) (144:1.7) (148:9.4) (151:2.1-2)
Silas	(158:1.9) (158:8sec) (167:0.1) (178:2.6-8) (179:1.4)
joined Paul in Corinth (133:3.3)	(183:4.4). <i>See also</i> apostles of Jesus
silence	accused by Annas's portress (184:2.1-8)
after prayer, remain in (146:2.17)	argument with Gadiah (130:1.3)
Jesus refuted false accusations by (184:3.8)	armed with sword (171:4.1) (172:0.3) (172:2.1) (172:5.2)
•	

Simon Peter (continued)	founded and organized Christian church (92:6.18)
asleep in Gethsemane (182:3.1-4)	(194:4.12) (195:0.1)
at empty tomb (189:5sec)	great and saving light to thousands (139:2.9-10)
at Jesus' appearances (191:1,2,5secs) (192:1-4secs) (193:0,3,5secs)	in charge of school of evangelists (148:0.3) (148:1.1,5)
at transfiguration (158:0.2) (158:2.5)	(163:0.2)
calculated 1000 could have been baptized after healing at sun-	inaugurated new religion of risen Christ (192:4.7-8)
down (145:5.10)	(194:0.3) (196:2.1)
collected donkey for Jesus' entry into Jerusalem (172:3.6)	instigated Gospel by Mark (121:8.3)
Cornelius became believer through (130:2.5)	much more effective preacher than Jesus (141:3.2)
crucified in Rome; wife Perpetua thrown to wild beasts	(141:7.10) (172:5.3)
(132:4.7) (139:2.14-15)	Pentecost sermon won 2000 souls (139:1.6) (193:6sec)
deliverance by midwayers after Herod killed James (77:8.12)	(194:1sec)
descendants persecuted by Christians (175:2.2)	preached to 500 in Bethsaida (192:4.2)
"do you love me?" Jesus asked (192:2.2-5)	supported James brother of Jesus (166:5.5)
dream delivered S.P. from fear of uncleanness (153:3.6)	worked with Paul (139:2.7,11)
fetched Simon Zelotes (192:1.11)	promised to pay temple tax (157:1.1)
First Epistle altered by disciple of Paul (139:2.12)	protest by; "get you behind me" (158:7sec)
fisher partner of Andrew, sons of Zebedee (139:1.1) (139:2.1)	questions of (155:4.2) (158:2.2) (159:1.4) (163:3.2-4)
(139:3.1)	(165:6.1) (174:1.1) (176:1.6) (192:2.5)
in Annas's courtyard (184:2sec) Jesus	recited parable of Lazarus and Dives (169:3sec) rushed forward with sword to smite Malchus (183:2.2) (183:3.7)
admonitions to S.P. (174:0.2) (181:2.27-30) (192:2.2-5)	selected Simon Zelotes (138:2.8)
forgave <i>S.P.</i> 's denial (191:1.1-4)	sermons of (145:2.1) (146:1.1)
message after resurrection (189:4.12-13) (191:0.4)	sister Martha; brother Andrew (139:2.1) (150:1.1)
special instructions to S.P. (140:8.1)	storm on Sea of Galilee (151:5sec)
washed <i>S.P.</i> 's feet (139:2.6) (179:3sec)	surmised Damascus scribe might have been Jesus (132:0.10)
John Zebedee associated with (139:4.11)	took lowest seat at Remembrance Supper (179:1.4)
laid hands on converts receiving Spirit of Truth (139:5.9)	Simon (Sanhedrin member)
married with 3 children; 30 in A.D. 26 (139:2.1)	publicly espoused Jesus' teachings (142:8.5)
name changed from Simon to Peter (137:1.3) (139:2.2)	Simon the Pharisee
night vision on Sea of Galilee (139:2.4) (152:4sec) (191:1.5)	Jesus visited (147:5sec)
one of John the Baptist's foremost disciples; knew Jesus in	Simon the tanner
Capernaum (137:1.1-3)	Gadiah's employer at Joppa; embraced Christianity (130:1.1,3)
ordination sermon to the 70 (163:4.9-15)	Simon Zelotes (139:11sec) (143:3.5) (144:1.7). <i>See also</i> apostles of
personal traits and attitudes	Jesus
4 months of waiting especially hard on (137:7.3) attempted to dissuade Norana (156:1.3)	at healing of 10 lepers (166:2,3-6) at Jesus' appearances (191:2,5secs) (192:1-4secs) (193:0,3,5secs)
confused, saddened by entry into Jerusalem (172:5.3)	at jesus appearances (191.2, sees) (192.1-4sees) (193.0,3, sees) attempted to heal James of Safed's son (158:4.6)
defended Philip's work among Samaritans, Paul's among	call of (138:3sec)
gentiles (139:2.7)	distributed 100 swords (171:4.1) (182:2.3) (183:2.2)
denied Jesus; couldn't believe himself forgiven (139:2.5)	fiery agitator; high officer of Zealots; merchant from
(181:2.29) (184:2sec)	Capernaum; selected by Peter (138:2.8) (139:11.1)
eloquent leader, a quick thinker, but not a deep reasoner	in charge of apostles' recreation (138:10.9) (139:11.2)
(139:2.4)	in retirement before going forth to preach (192:4.7) (193:6.4)
erratic, impulsive, enthusiastic personality (137:1.3)	Jesus' personal admonitions to (174:0.2) (181:2.7-11)
(139:2.2,3,6) (155:3.2) (158:2.2) (191:5.1) (192:1.3)	kept at work by belief Jesus would soon return (192:2.5-6)
estranged from Abner (166:5.4-5)	personal traits and attitudes
faults were of head, not heart (139:2.6)	attempted to dissuade Norana (156:1.5)
favored proclaiming Jesus king (152:2.5)	clung to material ideas of kingdom (193:3.2)
followed afar off (139:2.9) (183:3.10) (184:2.1)	dreamed of new nationalist government (172:5.10)
presumptuous self-confidence caused trouble (139:2.3) (181:2.27)	elated, then disillusioned, by entry into Jerusalem (172:5.10) favored proclaiming Jesus king (152:2.5)
superficially brave, but withered before ridicule (139:2.6)	grew despondent; forsook his brethren after crucifixion
(184:2.8)	(139:11.10) (181:2.10) (191:0.8) (192:1.10-11)
vacillated between faith and doubt on resurrection Sunday	impassioned plea to rescue Jesus (183:4.2)
(191:0.4) (191:1sec)	inspirationally loyal; material-minded; liked to argue
position and achievements	(139:11.3-6)
assigned as personal aid to Jesus (138:10.3) (139:4.3)	personal worker (141:3.2)
chief preacher and recognized head of Jesus' apostles	preached in Alexandria; died in heart of Africa (139:11.11)
(157:4.2) (192:0.2)	questions of (141:6.2) (149:5.1) (169:2.1) (193:3.2)
choosing and holding of S.P. was paramount factor in	tactical blunder at Nazareth rejection (150:9.3)
rapid spread of Christianity (132:0.6)	turned his business over to a nephew (138:3.3)
first to confess Jesus' divinity (157:3-5secs) (179:3.2)	wished to deal roughly with Kirmeth (148:8.3)

sin (67:7sec) (89:2sec). <i>See also</i> confession; error; evil; forgiveness; guilt; iniquity; rebellion (spiritual); repentance; shame;	fatal only when it is attitude of whole being (67:7.4-5)
sinners	greatest punishment for s. is loss of existence (2:3.2,5) habitual s. easily becomes iniquity (67:1.6)
among primitives	inherently suicidal (2:3.5) (53:9.8)
belief sickness was punishment for (90:3.8)	innocent children often share in consequences of parents'
community calamity regarded as punishment for tribal s.	follies (75:5.6)
(89:2.4) (136:2.1)	justice demands adjudication of every default (39:1.8)
penalty for s. was death (89:2.2)	law of God destroys (2:6.8)
s. made natural death logical (89:2.2)	light which saves if accepted, condemns if knowingly
s. was ritual, not rational; transgression of taboo (70:11.4)	rejected (162:5.3) (180:3.2) (184:1.5) (185:7.2)
(84:4.8) (89:2.2-3)	man can reject survival by $s.$ (111:1.9)
cannot prevail against kingdom of heaven (157:4.5)	may evolve if self becomes proud and arrogant (111:6.2)
dealing with sin	no person suffers vital spiritual deprivation because of
believers should not worry much about punishment of	another's s. (67:7.4-7) (188:4.3,5)
(188:4.10) cannot be entertained when no opening for evil (43:4.9)	personal consequences of s. of concern only to Deity and individual sinner (67:7.1)
faith is effective armor against (53:8.8)	repercussions are inevitable and collective (67:7sec)
go forward in righteousness or retrogress into (156:2.6)	repercussions of Adam and Eve's default (75:5sec)
mercy requires wrongdoer have sufficient time to formulate	retards intellectual development, moral growth, social
deliberate attitude regarding (54:5.2)	progress, and mass spiritual attainment (67:7.6)
prayer mobilizes soul to withstand (196:0.10)	separates sinner from communion with God's spirit
quickest final cure is full disclosure (54:5.9-12)	(5:1.10)
summary suppression of Lucifer rebellion would have	sooner or later punished (148:5.3) (148:6.3)
tripled number led astray (54:5.12)	soul-destroying (67:7.1)
voluntary repentance of, cleansing from, all known s.	torments indwelling gift of God (3:1.5)
(150:5.5) (156:2.7)	wages of s. is death (46:8.4) (53:9.8)
defined as attitude of person toward reality (67:7.4)	way of transgressor is hard (53:9.8) (75:6.4) examples (153:3.5)
conscious wholehearted identification with evil (54:3.2)	forgiveness of sin. <i>See</i> forgiveness: divine forgiveness
conscious choosing to oppose spiritual progress (67:1.4)	glamour, fascination, and intoxication of committing (186:1.6)
deliberate transgression of divine will (14:2.9) (75:4.3)	has never occurred in Havona (14:2.9)
(89:10.2-3) (148:4.4,6) (170:2.23) (186:5.7)	if false shepherd were blind, he would have no (165:2.3)
(188:4.5)	Nalda was more sinned against (143:5.8)
despicable; make no excuse for (131:3.3,5)	often appears to prevail (194:3.2)
failure to perceive obligations of cosmic citizenship	original sin <i>q.v.</i>
(118:7.4)	pleasant adjustment to paths of (75:2.4) (139:12.5)
hated by God and Jesus; Jesus is ruthless with s. (2:6.8)	possibility of default is opportunity for loyalty (3:5.12)
(100:7.11,14) (147:5.9) (159:3.9) (161:2.6)	proves existence of free will (54:4.3)
honest doubts are not s. (102:1.1) immature choosing willfully endorsed (3:5.15) (54:0.2)	Spirit of Truth illuminates difference between <i>s.</i> and righteousness (180:6.2)
(130:1.5-6)	who convicts Jesus of <i>s</i> .? (162:7.4)
inevitable if creature is to be free (54:0.2) (54:3.1) (75:8.6-	Sin (god)
7) (118:7.3-4)	one of chief Mesopotamian deities (95:1.4)
isolated (56:10.14)	sincerity. See also motives
not a person (2:6.8)	ascenders' s. is sublime by reaching Havona (26:4.13)
not part of God's consciousness (174:1.4)	even in material-mindedness, Philip was sincere (181:2.20)
originating in misuse, distortion, and perversion (111:6.3)	Eve's project of modifying the divine plan was sincere (75:4.6)
prostituting divine talents for selfish gain (136:6.9)	key of the kingdom (39:4.14) (170:2.21)
purposeful resistance to divine reality (67:1.4) (67:7.4)	most serviceable when wedded to discretion (181:2.21)
requiring insincerity (53:2.5) saying what is good but not doing it (175:1.8)	of prayer is assurance of its being heard (145:2.6) shadow of hair's turning, premeditated for untrue purpose, is
suggests abject spiritual poverty (67:1.5)	falsehood (48:6.33)
urge of self and spurious personal liberty; disregard of fra-	sometimes causes pain (100:7.2)
ternal obligations, blindness to cosmic relation-	singers
ships (53:0.1)	heavenly reproducers, celestial artisans (44:2.3)
deliver us from sinful transgression (144:5.18)	Singlangton
does God choose to foreknow s.? (3:3.4)	Chinese spiritual leader 100,000 years ago (79:6.10)
does not indicate fault in creatorship (35:9.7)	one of 24 counselors (45:4.8)
effect of sin	teacher of yellow race (45:4.8) (64:6.15)
always deleterious to a family (54:5.5) (54:6.3-4) creates dead level of evil inertia (182:1.8)	teachings persisted in Taoist Shang-ti concept (79:8.4) (94:5.3) single-origin beings
does not alienate God's affection (3:1.12)	beings of direct or indirect descent from one of the Paradise
ends in pain (131:3.5)	Deities (30:1.55)
1 \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	·/

```
single-origin beings (continued)
                                                                           benefits of slavery
                                                                               compelled backward and lazy peoples to work (69:8.6)
   in Paradise classification (30:1.55-91)
   orders
                                                                               compelled man to invent regulative society (69:8.7)
       A. Supreme Spirits q.v.
                                                                               great advance over massacre and cannibalism (69:8.2-3)
       B. ascending orders
                                                                                         (81:2.6)
           1. Personalized Adjusters q.v.
                                                                               indispensable link in civilization (69:8.6-7)
           2. ascending Material Sons. See Material Sons
                                                                               liberated captors' wives from tilling soil (84:3.8)
           3. evolutionary seraphim. See seraphim
                                                                               raised masters' standard of living (81:2.13)
           4. evolutionary cherubim. See cherubim
                                                                               slaves eventually shared blessings of higher society (69:8.8)
           5. unrevealed ascenders (30:1.54)
                                                                           detriment of slavery
                                                                               Greek culture perished as result of s. (80:7.6,13) (98:1.1)
       C. family of Infinite Spirit. See Infinite Spirit: family of
Sinkiang
                                                                                         (98:2.3) (133:5.12)
   Andite culture dominant in 15,000 B.C. (78:5.2,6) (78:6.4)
                                                                               practice deteriorated Cro-Magnons (80:3.9)
   aridity forced Andites to invent new methods in (81:6.3)
                                                                               reason for Roman decline (195:3.9)
   eastern Turkestan; Tarim River in (79:1.1-2)
                                                                               s. is gravest destructive social malady (69:8.8)
   migration to China from 20,000 years ago (79:6.5)
                                                                           feature of military conquest (69:3.7) (69:8.1-4) (70:8.5) (121:3.7)
sinners. See also confession; extinction; forgiveness; guilt; repen-
                                                                           in civilization (69:8sec)
                                                                           industrial servitude in s. to debt (69:8.10)
         tance: sin
   become as though they had not been (53:9.7)
                                                                           institution came with agriculture (81:2.13)
   bond servants of sin (162:7.2)
                                                                           lending was primitive means of enslavement (69:5.8)
                                                                           man attached to the land (69:8.5)
   God goes in search of (159:1.2) (159:5.16)
   God loves (2:5.4) (2:6.8)
                                                                           not prevalent among pastoral peoples (69:8.4)
   Jesus loved, came to call (100:7.11) (137:8.16) (138:3.6)
                                                                           possible emancipation made early church tolerant of (121:3.8)
             (138:6.4) (157:6.9)
                                                                           primitive man a slave to usage (68:4.5)
   joy in heaven over one who repents (159:1.2) (167:7.5)
                                                                           primitives never hesitated to enslave (69:8.1)
                                                                           secularism betrays man into political and economic (195:8.4)
             (169:1.2,4)
   no peace for the wicked (131:2.10)
                                                                           specialization of labor based on (69:3.7)
   time to accept salvation is vouchsafed every sinner (54:5.2-3)
                                                                       slaves. See also slavery
   wicked people should not be allowed to take advantage of
                                                                           Africans were great slave race (69:8.5)
                                                                           Claudius was wealthy Roman slaveholder (132:4.5)
             "golden rulers" (71:4.16)
Sisera
                                                                           difficult for s. to transfer master-fear into God-love (92:7.11)
   defeated by Deborah and Barak at Taanach (126:1.2)
                                                                           exempt from temple head tax (173:1.3)
sisters. See brethren
                                                                           girl in Fair Havens (130:5.4)
Siva. See also Hinduism
                                                                           half Roman population were s.; majority inferiors (121:3.6)
   Hindu lord of life, death, fertility, and destruction (94:4.5)
                                                                                     (133:0.2)
   member of Hindu trinitarian concept (104:1.5)
                                                                           in Judea, s. cost 30 pieces of silver (186:1.2)
Siwalik Hills
                                                                           killed to serve their masters in ghostland (87:2.8)
   contain fossils nearest to transition man (64:3.4)
                                                                           master's power over s. unqualified under Roman law (121:3.7)
skeletal structures. See also skulls
                                                                           often received wages; could purchase freedom (121:3.8-9)
   dependable in deciphering human racial origins (81:4.3,14)
                                                                           sacrificed by owners to show disdain for wealth (69:5.14)
   originally, 5 distinct types (81:4.3-14)
                                                                           some early war caused by need for (70:1.11)
skepticism (philosophy)
                                                                           women were the first (69:8.1)
   asserts knowledge fallacious, conviction impossible (121:4.5)
                                                                       sleep. See also dreams
   philosophy leans upon metaphysics (103:6.14)
                                                                           Adjusters may detach during (48:6.23)
Skepticism (religion)
                                                                           Adjusters sometimes effect spiritual transformations during
                                                                                     (109:5.1) (110:5.2-4)
   Occidental religion languished until days of (98:6.2)
skies. See also atmosphere
                                                                           custom to speak of death as (167:4.6)
   mistake to dream of God far off in the s. (5:2.3)
                                                                           primitives believed soul left body during (86:5.6,10)
                                                                           revolting dreams disturbed young Jesus' (125:2.4)
skills. See achievement; careers; labor; overspecialization
skulls. See also broad-heads; long-heads; medium-heads; round-
                                                                           sleeping space among first private possessions (69:9.11)
         heads; skeletal structures
                                                                       sleeping survivors. See also ascending mortals; mortals; resurrec-
   became fetishes (88:1.8)
                                                                                 tion: survival
   trephined to allow escape of headache spirits (90:4.4)
                                                                           candidates for Spirit-fusion repersonalized (40:9.3) (49:6.6)
   types (78:8.1) (80:1.2) (80:2.1-2) (80:7.2) (80:8.2,5)
                                                                           Magisterial Sons preside over awakening of (20:2.5) (20:3.1)
                                                                           mortals without personal guardians who cannot go directly to
             (80:9.5-10) (81:4.2-14)
                                                                                     mansion worlds (30:4.11)
   indicates presence of organic carbon (58:7.10)
                                                                           of Adamic dispensation raised (189:3.1-3)
   shale changed into (59:1.16)
                                                                           personality, mind transcripts, and memory held by Adjusters;
slavery. See also slaves
                                                                                     mind-matrix and potential of identity in soul held by
   abolition of slavery (71:2.10) (71:8.5)
                                                                                     destiny guardians (47:3.3-4)
       after arrival of Adams (51:4.7)
                                                                           personality identification preserved on archangels' worlds
       in continental nation (72:5.2)
                                                                           repersonalized at end of dispensation (49:6.3-7) (112:5.10,13)
   among races in primitive times (51:4.6-7)
```

```
sleeping survivors (continued)
                                                                        sodium
    rest in unconscious sleep until new dispensation (30:4.11-12)
                                                                           capable of light and energy locomotion (41:6.1,3)
    resurrection by guardian angels (113:6.7-8)
                                                                           sodium chloride. See salt
slime
                                                                        Sodom
   man's ascent from (65:2.1)
                                                                           fabricated narratives relating to destruction of (93:6.7) (93:8.1)
   slime molds were transition from vegetable to animal (58:6.1)
                                                                           king of S. joined Abraham's military confederation (93:5.14)
                                                                           Lot went to (93:5.9,12)
                                                                        Sol Invictus
   motto of United Midwayers (77:9.3)
   religion must have up-to-date (195:6.10)
                                                                           Mithraic sun-god (98:5.3)
sloth. See indolence
                                                                        solar energy. See suns
slothful servant
                                                                        solar radiation (41:5sec). See also suns
   parable of (165:6.2-3)
                                                                        solar supergases. See suns
sloths (61:4.3) (61:4.4) (61:5.7) (61:7.15)
                                                                        solar systems. See Monmatia; planets; sun (Urantia's); suns
smiths. See black smiths
                                                                        Solemnities of Trust. See also seconaphim
smoke signals
                                                                           reflect individuals' exact trustworthiness (28:6.13-15)
   early message system (69:4.7)
                                                                           tertiary seconaphim assigned to Mighty Messengers, Those High
snails (59:2.12) (59:5.6) (65:2.5)
                                                                                     in Authority, and Those without Name and Number
snakes (60:3.20) (61:3.14). See also reptilians
                                                                                     (28:6.1,13-15)
   ancient Hebrews worshiped (85:3.3)
                                                                        solicitations. See fundraising
   be wise as serpents (140:8.13) (140:9.3) (163:1.3) (178:1.7)
                                                                        Solitarington (13:1.15-18). See also sacred spheres of Paradise
   became fetish animals (88:1.5)
                                                                           bosom of Father and Spirit (13:1.15)
   childless wives believed to become s. in spirit world (83:7.2)
                                                                           holds certain secrets of trinitization (13:1.18) (22:7.1)
   descended from nonprogressive reptiles (61:2.6) (65:2.10)
                                                                           home of Solitary Messengers, Universe Power Directors
   fatality of bites attributed to magic of sorcerer (88:4.8)
                                                                                     (13:1.15-16)
   if your child asks for a watersnake (144:2.4)
                                                                        Solitary Messengers (Paper 23)
   mouthpiece of evil spirits to Phoenicians and Jews (88:1.5)
                                                                           aware of presence of Inspired Trinity Spirits (19:5.4-8,10)
   religious leaders called offspring of vipers (175:1.21)
                                                                                     (23:1.9) (108:3.9)
   snake charming; love cult shamans were venom addicts
                                                                           designated by number (23:2.10)
             (85:3.3)
                                                                           in personality registers (30:1.71) (30:2.67)
                                                                            Inspired Trinity Spirits may take place of (19:5.4)
   symbol of Greek medicine (85:3.3)
                                                                           mortals won't recognize until Havona (23:2.13) (48:2.26)
   primitive hunters used (68:5.5)
sneezing
                                                                               can transmit messages 100 light-years away (23:3.5)
   for savages, soul's attempt to escape body (86:5.9)
                                                                               close communion with Havona natives (23:2.14)
                                                                               constantly partake of Infinite Spirit's direct circuit (23:1.8)
                                                                               crave assignment to remote creations (23:1.4)
   in highlands caused floods in Euphrates valley (78:7.2)
   no two crystals ever alike (111:4.6)
                                                                               cut off from Paradise circuit when ensembled (23:1.9)
   on highlands caused glaciers (61:5.1-2)
                                                                               detect proximity of Adjusters (23:1.9)
                                                                               equal; perfectly endowed (23:1.10) (23:2.3)
   snow storm in Galilee, A.D. 1 (123:4.1)
social architects. See also seraphim
                                                                               functioned from near eternity (23:1.1)
   seek to divest associations of all artificiality; enhance all sincere
                                                                               highly sensitive to gravity (23:2.20)
             social contacts (39:3.4)
                                                                               intercommunicate within same superuniverse (23:1.6)
   supervisor seraphim; bring together efficient and agreeable
                                                                               nearly defy time and space; attain velocities of 840 billion
             working groups (39:3.4-6)
                                                                                         miles per second over mind circuits of Infinite
social classes. See also caste systems; civilization
                                                                                         Spirit (23:3.1-3,6) (34:3.2) (107:6.5)
   basis of; eventual obliteration (70:8sec)
                                                                               never stumble; exempt from apprehension (23:1.7)
   flexible and shifting s.c. indispensible to civilization (70:8.13)
                                                                               no power of reproduction (23:1.10)
   insured by man's mental and physical inequality (70:8.1)
                                                                               number stationary at over 50 trillion (23:0.2) (23:3.9)
   lower s.c. no longer so ignorant or politically helpless (99:1.5)
                                                                               only beings who enjoy solitary existence (23:1.5)
   proletariat regarded as useless except for breeding (121:3.5)
                                                                               only personalized creatures uniformly conscious of
    resulting from conquest were stratified (71:1.2)
                                                                                         Adjusters, other prepersonal entities (19:5.6)
   small middle class appeared in Jesus' time (121:1.8) (121:3.4)
                                                                                         (107:4.4) (108:3.8-10)
socialism. See also communism; government
                                                                               senior order of Higher Personalities of Infinite Spirit (23:0.1)
    local governments practice s. in continental nation (72:7.1,3)
                                                                               speculations concerning destiny of S.M. (23:4.4)
   untrue teachings (99:5.1)
                                                                               tremendous endowment of antigravity (24:0.10)
society. See civilization
                                                                               without form, yet possess definite personalities (19:5.5)
sociology
                                                                                         (23:3.7) (42:12.10)
   civilization in danger when youth neglect (111:4.4)
                                                                           no headquarters or government (23:2.1) (24:0.10)
   sociologists survey and leave people as found (195:6.9)
                                                                           present at inditing of Urantia Papers (19:5.7) (23:0.2)
                                                                                     (23:2.15,24) (23:3.3)
   Greek; taught that virtue is knowledge; suffer rather than be
                                                                           ranks slowly being depleted by assignment to trinitized sons
             guilty of injustice (98:2.6)
                                                                                     (19:5.4) (23:4.4)
   ideals dominated Western world (98:0.1)
                                                                           residence in Jerusem circles (46:5.21)
```

Solitary Messengers (continued)	fusion is union with individualized bestowals of Creator Son
service	(30:1.102) (107:1.7)
accompany creature-trinitized sons to Vicegerington; never	in personality registers (30:1.51,102) (30:2.48,123)
leave (23:4.3)	may become Trinitized Ambassadors, Trinitized Sons of
always on duty (23:2.1)	Attainment, or Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11)
as Evangels of Light with finaliter companies (31:7.2)	(22:6.1) (40:10.12)
as Most High Assistants (37:4.2)	provide each superuniverse with permanent ascendant citizen-
co-operate with gravity researchers (12:3.9)	ship (40:10.4,7)
co-ordinate all types of finite personality (23:4.2)	range Orvonton; sometimes journey to Paradise; number less
deliver urgent confidential messages (23:3.1,4)	than one million (40:8.5) (40:10.1-2)
dispatch messages during rebellion quarantine (53:7.3)	some ascend to Paradise (40:10.10)
divisions of service (23:2.2-24)	supervise abandonters (37:9.12)
enable Ancients of Days to communicate directly and per-	synchronizing difficulty inhibited Adjuster fusion (40:8.3)
sonally with other superuniverses (23:2.15)	Urantia mortals will not become (30:4.9)
example mission took 1 million years (23:2.16)	why some are Son-fused (40:10sec)
executioners of high tribunals; intelligence gatherers	son of commandment
(23:2.17)	citizen of commonwealth of Israel (123:5.2) (125:2.6)
explorers of undirected assignment (23:2.19-21)	upon graduation Jesus became (124:5.4) (125:4.3)
forewarn angels regarding reflective transference (28:4.11)	Son of God. <i>See also</i> Jesus: nature of Jesus: God incarnate in man
function in outer space (29:5.7)	Jewish concept of heavenly Prince ruling earth made new
help develop group identity in spirit beings (23:4.1)	(135:5.7) (136:1.1)
	Son of Man
local universe function (23:2.18) (37:8.2)	
not permanently attached (23:2.1)	Amenemope known as son of man (95:4.1)
on commissions approving Havona pilgrims' advancement	Immanuel counseled Michael to end rebellion as (120:2.2)
(26:7.3)	(120:3.11)
relationship with Architects of Master Universe and	Jesus
Transcendentalers (31:9.13)	always referred to himself as Son of Man (128:1.2,8)
revelators of truth (23:2.24)	(129:4.1-2) (169:4.1)
temporary ambassadors to local universes (23:2.22-23)	asked to meet enemies as (134:8.6)
under Ancients of Days and Unions of Days in local uni-	influenced by passage from Enoch (126:3.6-8)
verses until Creator Son is sovereign (23:2.18)	is still Son of Man (0:5.3) (2:1.7)
Solitarington is status sphere (13:1.16)	rejected depiction by Prophet Daniel (126:3.6)
space messages (44:5.7)	sojourned on Urantia as (4:5.7) (7:7.6)
wrote Papers 107–112 (107:7.8) (108:6.9) (109:7.9) (110:7.11)	Son of God became Son of Man (13:1.8)
(111:7.6) (112:7.20)	sought to complete bestowal mission as (157:5.2) (157:6.6)
Solomon	Jewish concept of Son of God, the heavenly Prince (135:5.7)
not in Joseph father of Jesus' ancestry (122:1.1)	(136:1.1)
son of King David and Bathsheba; continued father's tyranny	Son seizure. See also translation
and taxation; built temple, navy; harem numbered	translation from among the living (49:6.18-21) (55:2.9)
1000 (97:9.15-16)	Son-Spirit ministers . <i>See also</i> seraphim
Solomon's Porch. See also Jerusalem temple	affiliated with intelligence corps of Bright and Morning Star
Jesus taught in (162:1.9) (162:7.1) (164:5sec)	(39:1.2)
Solonia	supreme seraphim; help terminate planetary dispensations
chief of Urantia planetary helper seraphim (39:5sec) (51:3.5)	(39:1.3)
reproved Adam and Eve for disobedience (51:3.5) (75:4.2,8)	Sonarington (13:1.7-8). <i>See also</i> sacred spheres of Paradise
seraphic voice in the Garden (51:3.5) (73:7.5) (74:8.15)	bosom of the Son; Paradise home of the Sons of God (13:1.7)
(75:8.8) (76:6.5)	mortal finaliters granted clearance to (13:2.6)
wrote Papers 73–76 (73:7.5) (74:8.15) (75:8.8) (76:6.5)	mysteries of incarnation bestowal fully known on (7:5.4)
Soma. See also Hinduism	(13:1.8) (13:2.6) (119:1.6) (119:3.6) (119:7.5)
	(13.1.8) (13.2.0) (119.1.0) (119.5.0) (119.7.3) sons of Annas. See Annas
secondary Hindu deity (94:4.6)	Sons of God
Somme river	
Cro-Magnoids resisted white invaders along (80:5.4-5)	beings descending from Father and Son (38:2.2)
evidence of Andonites along (63:5.3)	divine entities going out from God are part of him (3:3.1)
flows in preglacial channel (63:5.3) (80:3.1)	in Uversa personality register (30:2.37-64)
Son finders. See also supernaphim	local universe Sons of God (Paper 35)
secondary supernaphim of Havona's 4th circuit (26:8sec)	mortals as sons of God (2:5.4)
Son-fused mortals (40:8sec). <i>See also</i> fusion; mortals	all led by spirit of God are (34:6.10) (137:8.16) (181:2.12)
Adjusters serve during life in flesh up to local universe capital;	mortals are sons of God prior to spiritual rebirth
build up souls (40:8.2) (40:9.2)	(148:4.8-10)
Ancients of Days approve Son-fusion (40:8.3)	Spirit bears witness with our spirits that we are (34:6.12)
as ascending sons (40:8sec)	(142:5.3)
assist Celestial Guardians (22:9.3)	those receiving Jesus know they are (122:4.1)
fusion implemented in Reflective Spirits (40:10.2)	why mortals are (40:6.3)

```
Sons of God (continued)
                                                                           price of survival is acceptance of s. (26:4.15)
   orders of Sons of God
                                                                           sonship and citizenship (178:1sec)
       A. descending orders (20:1sec)
                                                                           sonship obtained by
           of direct and divine creation (20:0.5) (20:1.1)
                                                                               faith and freewill co-operation with Adjuster (40:7.2)
           types (30:1.30-42) (30:2.38-45) (35:0sec)
                                                                               God's will becoming our will (141:2sec)
                                                                               grace, through faith (40:6.4) (117:6.8) (144:4.3) (196:3.34)

    Creator Sons q.v.

               2. Magisterial Sons q.v.
                                                                               loving neighbor as self (142:4.2)
                                                                               receiving God as Father (142:5.2)
               3. Trinity Teacher Sons q.v.
               Melchizedeks q.v.
                                                                               submission to Father's will (142:6.8)
               5. Vorondadek Sons q.v.
                                                                           supreme relationship of creature to Creator (40:10.13)
               6. Lanonandek Sons q.v.
                                                                           to have fellowship, assume obligations of s. (157:6.8)
               7. Life Carriers q.v.
               archangels q.v.
                                                                           Andon; means "loved by mother" (63:0.3)
               Bright and Morning Stars q.v.
                                                                        Sonta-en
               Brilliant Evening Stars q.v.
                                                                           Fonta; means "loved by father" (63:0.3)
               Father Melchizedeks q.v.
                                                                        Sontad
                                                                           Andon and Fonta's first child; assumed leadership upon par-
               unrevealed Sons of God and Universe Aids (30:1.41)
       B. ascending orders (Paper 40) (30:2.46-53)
                                                                                     ents' death (63:3.1,5)
           achieve status by experiential participation (20:0.5)
                                                                           fused with his Adjuster on Jerusem (63:7.2)
           mortals are known as ascending sons after fusion
                                                                        soothsaving
                     (40:6.1) (40:7.2)
                                                                           interpreted spirit messages (87:5.9)
           types (30:2.46-53) (40:0.1)
                                                                           soothsayers practiced black arts (90:2.2)
               1. Adjuster-fused mortals q.v.
               2. Son-fused mortals q.v.
                                                                           Jesus gave Judas a (179:4.3)
               3. Spirit-fused mortals a.v.
                                                                        sophistries
               4. evolutionary seraphim. See seraphim: destiny
                                                                           faith persists despite (101:3.11)
               ascending Material Sons. See Material Sons of God
                                                                           of material philosophy (102:0.2)
               6. translated midwayers (38:9.1) (40:3sec)
                                                                           of visionary peace planning (70:3.4)
               7. Personalized Adjusters q.v.
                                                                        sorcery. See magic; witchcraft
               unrevealed ascenders (30:1.54)
                                                                        sorrow. See also anxiety; defeat; depression; disappointment; fear
       C. stationary orders (dual origin)
                                                                           born of disappointed ambitions, wounded pride (149:5.3)
                                                                           cannot exist in face of duty faithfully performed (25:1.6)
           types (30:1.43-48)
               1. abandonters q.v.
                                                                           deficient unification engenders unhappiness (140:4.8-9)
               2. susatia q.v.
                                                                           doubt not truth in (181:1.6)
               3. univitatia q.v.
                                                                           forsake (131:3.2)
               4. spironga q.v.
                                                                           friendship lessens sting of (160:2.9)
               5. unrevealed orders (30:1.48)
                                                                            God heals the brokenhearted (131:2.4)
       D. trinitized orders
                                                                            isolation multiplied Judas's grief (193:4.12)
           includes all beings embraced by Trinity (20:0.1-5)
                                                                           Jesus was not a man of sorrows (159:3.10) (181:1.8)
                                                                           Jesus suffered untold s. (182:3.1,7)
               1. Mighty Messengers q.v.
                                                                           mostly a material reaction to environment (108:5.6)
               2. Those High in Authority q.v.
                                                                           none on Paradise (27:1.5)
               3. Those without Name and Number q.v.
                                                                           none so terrible as to be wounded by a friend (149:6.12)
               4. Trinitized Custodians q.v.
                                                                           of Infinite Spirit is real (8:6.4)
               5. Trinitized Ambassadors q.v.
                                                                           our sorrows are part of the divine plan (23:2.12)
               Celestial Guardians q.v.
                                                                           Peter learned needful lesson through (181:2.29)
               7. High Son Assistants q.v.
                                                                           story of Fortune (130:6sec)
               8. creature-trinitized Sons q.v.
                                                                           suffer less by making fewer personal plans for others (48:6.36)
               Paradise-Havona-trinitized Sons q.v.
                                                                           withstand brooding in face of (156:5.17)
               10. Trinitized Sons of Destiny q.v.
   Sonarington is Paradise headquarters of (13:1.7)
                                                                            system immediately neighboring Satania (41:2.1)
sons of thunder
                                                                        soul (Paper 111)
   James and John Zebedee called (139:3.1,5) (139:4.6) (181:2.4)
                                                                            after mortal death. See also extinction; nonsurvivors; resurrec-
sonship with God. See also consecration of choice; faith sons of
                                                                                     tion: roll call
         God; gospel; salvation
                                                                               ascends with divine spirit to Father (0:5.10) (149:6.9)
   Adjuster, Holy Spirit, and Spirit of Truth qualify mortals to
                                                                               no memory, but response to past experience (40:9.4-9)
                                                                               no mortal survival apart from evolution of s. (49:4.9)
             faith-realize (16:8.19) (34:5.7)
   full function of personality makes s. real (16:8.19)
                                                                               no self-consciousness without Adjuster (49:6.9) (112:6.7)
   man is child of God only in spiritual sense (101:10.4)
                                                                               possesses continuing character derived from former associ-
   mortals are sons of God because we have accepted sonship;
                                                                                         ated adjutant mind (112:6.7)
                                                                               sleeping survivors' souls held by personal or group
             Michael became one of us; Spirit of Truth has been
             poured out upon us; Father has given us personality;
                                                                                         guardian seraphim (47:3.3) (49:6.4) (112:3.5)
             Father fragment dwells within us (40:6.4-8)
                                                                               soul is what survives death (36:6.5) (133:6.5)
```

```
soul (continued)
                                                                               faith sons know existence of s. (133:6.7)
   after mortal death (continued)
                                                                               faithfully portrays harvest of temporal decisions (111:1.5)
       soul makes final decisions only after physical death, except
                                                                                         (112:6.9)
                 as permitted by mortal will (111:3.2)
                                                                               feels quality, values (111:3.6)
       survival gained by transferring seat of personality identity
                                                                               is increasingly conscious of material mind and Adjuster
                 from material body to s. (112:2.20)
                                                                                         (111:3.4)
       transcript of human experience (188:3.4)
                                                                               Jesus' discourse on the s. at Ephesus (133:6.4-7)
       unconscious from death to repersonalization (112:3.7)
                                                                               known only through spiritual insight (111:0.1)
                                                                               made divine by what it strives to do (48:7.24)
                 (112:5.13)
   and the Adjuster (Paper 111)
                                                                               man experiences spiritual reality in his s. (103:6.6)
   commit to God's keeping (131:10.2)
                                                                               morontia life initiated on conception of (48:6.2)
                                                                               morontial counterpart of mortal personality (0:5.10)
   creation and evolution of the soul
       Adjuster fosters s. in mortals destined for Spirit fusion
                                                                                         (94:3.7) (111:2.8) (112:5.12)
                 (37:5.1-4)
                                                                               mortal identity resides in (40:9.6)
       Adjuster is eternal ancestor of the s. (108:6.7)
                                                                               not discoverable by science (133:6.7)
       by man's urge for Paradise perfection, striving for God-
                                                                               recognizes Adjuster's leading (5:2.5)
                                                                               reinforces supermaterial decisions of mortal mind (111:3.2)
                 attainment (116:7.6)
       child of Adjuster and Supreme (117:6.5)
                                                                               relationship between Adjuster and personality continually
       embryonic during mortal life (66:4.9)
                                                                                         changes (112:0.15)
       evolves as psychic circles attained (110:6.9)
                                                                               requires spiritual exercise, spiritual nourishment (91:7.2)
       evolves its eternal destiny by our decisions (117:3.10)
                                                                               revealed truth is supreme delight of (132:3.4)
       following spirit leading transmutes spirit phases into s.
                                                                               s. intelligence is endowment of Holy Spirit (101:3.2)
                                                                               spirit counterpart of mortal nature (40:9.2) (108:6.5-6)
                 (1:3.7)
       grows in and of itself (117:3.6-7)
                                                                                         (152:6.4)
       grows independently of mental culture (5:3.7) (65:8.4)
                                                                               spiritual insight is faculty of the s. (12:8.4)
       joint creation of God-knowing mortal mind and indwelling
                                                                               to extent permeated by truth, beauty, and goodness, s. is
                 Adjuster (0:5.10) (5:2.5) (5:3.8) (5:5.14) (5:6.7)
                                                                                         indestructible (111:3.7)
                 (16:9.2) (86:5.2) (101:3.3) (111:2.10) (112:5.12)
                                                                           prayer is breath of the s. (144:2.3)
                 (117:5.3) (132:3.4)
                                                                           s. conflict is disharmony between moral and intellectual self-
       man must will creation of the s. (5:6.8)
                                                                                     consciousness (133:6.6)
       man's supreme undertaking (16:9.2)
                                                                           saving or losing of (133:6.6)
       measured by faith in truth and love for man (156:5.17)
                                                                           winning souls. See gospel: proclaiming
                                                                           world filled with lost souls (100:5.1)
       mistakes and errors may delay evolution of s., but cannot
                                                                        Souls of Goodness. See also seconaphim
                 inhibit it once initiated (111:3.1)
       moral choice causes divine invasion of (65:8.6) (196:3.20)
                                                                           assigned to Mighty Messengers, Those High in Authority, and
                                                                                     Those without Name and Number (28:6.1)
       mystery of Ascendington (13:1.22-23)
       potentially immortal spiritual counterpart built up in mor-
                                                                           tertiary seconaphim, associated with Secrets of Greatness
                 tal mind (13:1.22)
                                                                                     (28:6.20-22)
       severe strain on s. to serve both good and evil (133:7.12)
                                                                        souls of peace. See also seraphim
   fusion of s. with Adjuster. See fusion
                                                                            planetary helper seraphim; minister peace (39:5.5-6)
   gaining whole world and losing one's s. (165:4.9)
                                                                        Souls of Philosophy. See also seconaphim
   historically
                                                                           secondary seconaphim, reflective associates of Perfectors of
       ancients believed s. to reside in various parts of body
                                                                                     Wisdom in synchrony with masters of philosophy on
                 (86:5.14-17) (111:0.3)
                                                                                     Paradise (28:5.11)
       doctrine of 3 or 4 souls (86:5.16-17)
                                                                        sound designers
       early Hebrew conception (86:4.8)
                                                                           designers and embellishers of celestial artisans (44:6.4)
       early man's dream double (86:5.1)
                                                                        South Africa (60:3.16) (61:2.3) (66:5.30)
       Hinduism failed to distinguish (111:0.4)
                                                                           dinosaurs buried in (60:2.2)
       men believed women did not have souls (84:4.5)
                                                                        South America. See also Peru
       methods of s. leaving body according to primitives (86:5.4-8)
                                                                            132 Polynesian Andites reached (64:7.5) (78:5.7) (79:5.9)
       primitive concept was breath-dream (86:4.3-4) (86:5.1)
                                                                           Africa connected S.A. to Europe 220 million years ago (59:5.11)
       termed ghost, spirit, shade, phantom, specter (86:5.1)
                                                                           amalgamated race of superior potential occupied highlands of
   judge not the s. by one unfortunate human episode (156:5.9)
                                                                                     (64:7.5,16)
   majority of impoverished souls are truly rich, but refuse to
                                                                           basic racial types represented in (81:4.14)
             believe it (48:7.6)
                                                                           east wind is god in (85:4.2)
   material eyes are windows of s. (42:12.12) (86:5.15) (111:0.7)
                                                                           geology (59:1sec) (59:2.4-7) (59:3.9) (59:4.5-7,15)
   nature of the soul (111:2sec)
                                                                                      (59:5.4,11,18) (59:6.5,8) (60:1.4) (60:2.6)
       cannot be satisfied with physical pleasures (84:8.4)
                                                                                     (60:3.4,6,11) (61:1.13) (61:2.3) (61:4.3,6)
       cannot exist apart from moral thinking and spiritual activ-
                                                                           no rhinoceroses in (61:4.3)
                                                                           predominantly red race but also yellow, orange, and blue
                 ity (133:6.5) (156:5.2)
       ceases if growth ceases (112:0.15) (133:6.5)
                                                                                     (79:5.8)
       discerns unification of energy, mind, spirit realities
                                                                           rose out of Pacific depths (57:8.21)
                                                                           slow westward drift (58:4.3)
                 (16:9.1-2)
```

Sovereign Michaels. See Master Michaels	property of all material bodies (118:3.5-6)
Sovereign Sons. See Master Michaels	system of associated points; perceived by synthesis (118:3.1)
sovereignty	transcendental reality (105:7.14)
because Ancients of Days did not earn right to rule, they will be	vertical cross section of total s. resembles Maltese cross cen-
superseded by Supreme (18:3.8-9)	tered on Paradise; hourglass (11:6.1-2) (11:7.3-5)
control of spiritual gravity by Eternal Son is spiritual s. (7:1.1)	womb of absoluta and other forms of matter and prematter
local universe s. See also Creator Sons: local universe sover-	(11:5.9)
eignty	no barrier to Deity (3:1.6)
Creator Sons earn (18:3.9) (21:3sec) (120:0.1,4)	personalities of Infinite Spirit largely independent of (34:3.2)
Jesus achieved completion of (21:4.5) (136:3.4-5)	pervaded space
political sovereignty. See also nationalism	6 space levels constitute major divisions of (12:1.2-9)
characteristic of true state (71:1.23)	ancestral space potency of Unqualified Absolute (absoluta)
created out of surrender of self-determinism (134:5.9)	fills (11:7.4) (12:5.2) (42:5.14-16)
delusional virus of national s. (134:5.2-10) (134:6.6-7)	exerts antigravity influence upon linear gravity (11:8.3)
is power, grows by organization (134:5.5)	now in expansion phase (11:6.4)
Urmia lectures on (134:4-6secs)	V-shaped plane at right angles to peripheral Paradise
sower	(11:6.1-2) (11:7.5)
parable of (95:0.1) (151:1-2secs) (151:3.13-16) (152:6.3)	pilgrims may traverse achieved s. without being ensuper-
(155:2.3)	naphimed (14:5.5)
sowing	reflectivity independent of (17:3.10)
foolish notion of s. wild oats (70:7.12)	space rays q.v.
reaping is in accordance with s. (148:6.3) (192:2.8)	space reports q.v.
space (12:5sec). <i>See also</i> midspace zones; reality; space bodies;	space respiration (11:6sec). See also red shift
space levels; time	2 billion year cycle (11:6.4-5) (12:4.12)
absoluta is potencies existing within space (11:8.8)	accounts for impression of expanding universe (12:4.12)
absolute gravity circuits independent of (12:3.6)	expansion and contraction of pervaded and unpervaded s.
achieved s. vs. unachieved s. (14:5.5)	(11:6.1-2)
Adjuster-fused souls traverse <i>s.</i> freely before receiving morontia	extends throughout pervaded s. (11:5.8) (11:6.4)
forms (49:6.19)	is not uncharted plunge into new s. (15:1.1-3)
conditions between Paradise and superuniverses (14:1.1-7)	is s. work, not power-energy work (12:4.13)
force-charge of s. See absoluta	mechanism for <i>s.</i> respiration unknown (11:6.1) motion of <i>s.</i> itself (12:4.8)
greatest aid and most formidable obstacle to reality perception (106:9.2-3)	pulsations of nether Paradise synchronized with s. respira-
Infinite Mind is independent of (9:4.4)	tion (11:5.8-9)
mind partially transcends (130:7.6)	spirit is independent of s. (42:11.4)
motions of (12:4.2,7-11)	storage of energy into ultimatons causes vibrations in content
nature of space	of s. (42:5.4)
bestowal of Paradise (11:7.4) (12:5.1,2)	unpervaded space
came into being with creation of Havona (8:1.4)	no absoluta in unpervaded s. (12:8.2)
condition within relative absoluteness of midspace	now in contraction phase (11:6.4)
(106:7.7)	s. unpervaded by forces, energies, and presences existing in
converts energy into matter (42:4.9)	pervaded s. (11:6.3)
does not exist on, but relative to, Paradise (11:2.10-11)	shaped like an hourglass above and below Paradise
(11:7.1) (105:3.4)	(11:6.1)
emptiest s . is 100 ultimatons per cubic inch (41:6.1)	vertical (reservoir) s . is equipoise of horizontal (universe) s
(42:4.6) (42:5.16) (130:7.6)	(11:6.1,3) (11:7.1-2)
extends unknown distance beyond master universe (11:7.4)	vast amount of matter circulates in (15:5.9)
filled with energy currents, power circuits, ultimatonic and	space bodies (15:6sec)
electronic energies (42:4.6)	all are revolving spheres (12:4.1)
indissolubly linked to time, except on Paradise (12:5.3)	appear according to plans of Master Architects (41:0.2)
(65:8.1) (130:7.6)	collisions are rare (57:6.4)
interelectronic s. of atom not empty $(42:8.2)$	collisions release energy; none occur in established circuits
interstellar space does not attain absolute zero (42:4.6)	(15:5.12) (15:8.6)
is measured by time (130:7.6)	God calls them all by name (1:5.3) (3:3.1-2)
is not force, energy, or power (11:5.9)	types. See architectural spheres; comets; dark gravity bodies;
is not pattern (0:6.11)	dark islands of space; meteors; planets; suns
is real (12:4.7)	various origins (15:5.3-14)
light and electricity are not basic energies of (41:1.2)	space energy. See absoluta
nearest of all nonabsolute things to being absolute	space-force. See absoluta space levels. See also outerspacers; space
(118:3.5) neither absolute nor infinite (1:7.7) (12:5.2)	alternate clockwise and counterclockwise flow exerts stabilizing
neutralizes gravity; nonresponsive to gravity (0:6.11)	antigravity influence (11:7.9) (12:4.9,15-16)
(11:8.3) (42:11.5)	but for <i>s.l.</i> , cosmic energies would shoot off into space (12:1.2)
(11.0,)) (14.11.))	but for 5.1., costilic chergies would shoot off illio space (12.1.2)

space levels (continued)	frequently commingled with highly energized particles (42:5.1)
elliptical regions of lessened resistance to motion surrounded	implanted life fully resistant to short (58:3.4)
by zones of motionlessness (11:7.8) (12:1.2,14)	many mesotrons in (42:8.7)
force, energy, and matter ever swing onward in (12:1.2) listed (12:1.3-9)	short <i>s.r.</i> are dominant form of radiant energy (58:3.1-3) short <i>s.r.</i> attendant upon atomic birth or dissolution (42:5.5)
1st: Havona. <i>See also</i> Havona	space reports. See broadcasts (celestial)
3 Architects of Master Universe coordinate (31:9.4)	Spain (61:3.8)
rotate clockwise around Paradise (14:1.3)	Andites entered (80:7.11)
2nd: 7 superuniverses. See also superuniverses, the seven	Claudus preached in (130:8.1)
7 Architects of Master Universe coordinate (31:9.5)	sun worshippers in 3000 B.C. (80:9.13)
rotate counterclockwise around Paradise (15:1.2)	superior Saharans emigrated to (80:2.2) (80:3.7)
3rd: 1st outer space level	sparrows
70 Architects of Master Universe coordinate (31:9.6)	5 sold for 2 pennies (165:3.4)
400,000 light years beyond superuniverses (12:1.14) end of our universe age will witness appearance of new	not one is forgotten in God's sight (3:3.1) (150:4.3) speaker at forum
order of developmental growth in (106:0.3)	Jesus' talk with Marcus (132:4.7)
finaliters' destiny to administer (12:2.6) (30:4.33)	spear
(31:0.8) (31:3.2-8) (31:7.4-5) (31:10.13-19)	invented by blue man (65:6.21)
(48:8.4) (56:8.2) (112:7.16-18)	Jesus' side pierced with (187:5.8)
vast procession of galaxies (11:7.7)	specialists. See also careers; overspecialization
4th: 2nd outer space level	develop effective means for coordinating (81:6.29-30)
50 million light years beyond 1st (12:1.15)	spectral lines
490 Architects of Master Universe coordinate (31:9.7)	show only sun-surface compositions (41:6.7)
5th: 3rd outer space level 3,430 Architects of Master Universe coordinate (31:9.8)	some unknown <i>s.l.</i> are shattered elements (41:6.1) spectrum
6th: 4th outer space level	seven colors in (42:9.3)
24,010 Architects of Master Universe coordinate (31:9.9)	speculations. See also mysteries; prophecies
7th: postulated never-ending universe of infinity (12:1.16)	7 finaliter corps will be directed by the Supreme? (117:7.7)
midspace zones separate s.l. less now than previously (11:5.6)	Are Solitary Messengers connected with bestowal of Supreme-
(11:7.2)	Ultimate Mind? (23:4.2-3)
outer space levels, generally	association of Trinity Teacher Sons with finaliters in outer
4 stupendous elliptical circuits of materializing energies	space? (20:9.5)
beyond the 7 superuniverses (0:0.6) (12:1.3-15)	destiny of Solitary Messengers? (23:3.4)
account for 15% of mind gravity (12:3.10) creations at present wholly physical, uninhabited (0:0.6)	Divinington (13:1.5-6) do Universal Absolute, Deity Absolute represent unlimited func-
(12:2.5) (12:3.9) (31:10.16,19)	tion of Trinity? (56:9.3)
destined to eventuate ultimacy of creation (0:8.12) (12:1.16)	emergence of Ultimate in outer space attended by enhanced
domain of Unqualified Absolute (12:2.1) (56:7.7)	revelations of Absolute? (118:2.5)
future phenomena there will far transcend that of past	finaliters become 7th stage spirits upon attainment of
(23:4.6)	Supreme? (31:3.5)
in next universe age, Creator Sons and Mother Spirits will	function of Creator Sons in outer universes? (21:6.1)
serve in (55:10.9-11) (56:7.6-7) (119:8.7)	(55:10.9-11) (56:7.6-7)
inhabitants will lack finite experience; very different kind of	future administration of grand universe? (56:7.6-9) future citizens of Havona? (19:6.4-7)
growth will characterize (31:10.11) (117:2.6-7) inhabitants will not be wholly different than us — time	future of outer space universes? (31:10.10-19)
creatures of ascension potential (13:2.2) (48:8.4)	identity of 1000th member of finaliter companies? (31:7.4-5)
other-than-personal beings assembling on Paradise worlds	if grand universe in light and life, will mortals still be destined
of Son for service in (13:3.2)	for the Corps of Finality? (55:6.10)
over 70,000 aggregations greater than a superuniverse	Inspired Trinity Spirits take place of Solitary Messengers?
(31:10.19)	(23:4.4)
Paradise force organizers metamorphose cosmic force on	is Unqualified Absolute independent of Trinity? (56:9.3)
(12:2.4) personnel of grand universe undergoing reorganization in	origin of motion? (12:4.2-6) regarding Urantia
reference to (23:4.5)	future of Urantia's celestial government? (93:10.5-8)
Solitary Messengers constantly patrol (23:2.21)	had Andites driven secondary Sangiks out of India (79:2.8)
some Paradise personality influences present in (12:2.1)	(79:3.5)
Supreme Being will disclose tertiary function on	had China's mountains not hindered Andite migrations
(112:7.15,16)	(79:6.13)
Urantian astronomers view (57:3.2)	had Mogul empire not broken up (79:1.9)
use 95% of Paradise gravity (12:2.4) (12:3.8)	had Rome accepted gospel of kingdom (195:3.11)
space potency. See absoluta	son and daughter of Adam and Eve return? (55:7.3)
space rays consist of ultimatons or electrons (42:5 4-5)	will Machiventa Melchizedek become Planetary Sovereign?

```
speculations (continued)
                                                                                many untrammeled lines of force link Urantians directly
    spornagia someday escape animal existence? (46:7.8)
                                                                                         with Deities (9:2.3)
    Supreme Being emerge from Havona when superuniverses
                                                                                meaning of meanings (160:1.5)
             achieve light and life? (55:12.5)
                                                                                moral values and spiritual meanings (196:3.10)
    Supreme someday assumes control of 7 superuniverses? (56:7.6)
                                                                                most powerful driving force in world (194:3.4)
    Supreme someday personally resident on Uversa? (117.7.16)
                                                                                only moral beings seek for spiritual insight (52:6.5)
    what causes outer space force-energy transmutations? (12:4.2)
                                                                                s. and the flesh (34:7sec)
    usefulness of speculations
                                                                                s. bears witness with our s. that we are children of God
       chill comfort to hungry multitudes (94:11.13)
                                                                                         (34:6.2) (101:2.13)
       futile, but all engage in (55:10.9) (151:2.7-8)
                                                                                s. dominance essential to personality unity and survival
       hardly profitable for human mind to seek to grasp faraway
                                                                                         (40:5.4) (116:6sec) (133:7.10)
                 and superhuman concepts (106:6.6)
                                                                                s. force breaks through material resistance (166:3.8)
       high spirit personalities not given to gratification of pur-
                                                                                s. influences operating on Urantia, listed (92:0.2-5)
                 poseless curiosity (13:3.3)
                                                                                s. is willing, but flesh is weak (182:3.4)
                                                                                seeks truth of living (101:9.5)
       improbability of goal attainment does not prevent philo-
                 sophical theorizing (106:7.4,9)
                                                                                spirits of Gods indwell and hover over us (27:7.5)
       man's universe romancing may not be fact but may be
                                                                                transitions of s. co-operation always gradual (65:7.7)
                                                                            matter, mind, and s. (12:8sec)
                 truth (196:3.31)
       religious s. inevitable but always detrimental (102:3.2)
                                                                            mind does not have to be added to s. (112:0.14)
       s. invariably falsify their object (102:3.2)
                                                                            ministry unified in Creator Sons and Mother Spirits (56:3.4)
       stimulus of creative speculation (30:0.2)
                                                                            nature of spirit (16:4.6)
       waste no time upon futile conjectures (20:6.1)
                                                                                absolute of s. converges in Father (12:8.13) (56:1.4)
speech, freedom of. See also language
                                                                                all s. forces are one in function, as one in the Supreme
    representative government unthinkable without (71:2.13)
                                                                                         (8:5.4) (34:6.2)
speeds. See velocities
                                                                                always intelligent, minded (6:6.2) (9:4.2) (65:8.5)
                                                                                beyond understanding of human minds (39:2.6)
    Iesus denounced belief in (150:3.12)
                                                                                divine purpose (9:4.5)
spheres of space. See space bodies
                                                                                essence of life (42:1.1)
spheres of the Father. See sacred spheres of Paradise
                                                                                faculty of human personality (101:1.5)
                                                                                fundamental reality of personality experience; goal of all
    Primates, Andonites developed (63:1.2-3) (63:5.6)
                                                                                         personalities (1:3.5) (12:8.12-14) (12:9.1) (16:4.6)
spiders (59:5.7) (65:2.5)
                                                                                habit and personal conduct of Eternal Son (7:0.4)
spies. See also Sanhedrin: Sanhedrin spies
                                                                                in pure form, s. is preresponsive to gravity (12:8.12) (56:1.3)
    secret societies were first (70:7.16)
                                                                                matter and morontia are reflected shadow of s. (189:1.3)
    women employed as (69:3.11)
                                                                                mind interassociates s. with matter (12:6.3)
                                                                                never drives, only leads (34:6.11)
    cruse of s. cost man's annual income; Mary poured onto Jesus
                                                                                nonexistent to purely material beings (11:3.1)
                                                                                one with energy on Paradise (9:6.7)
             (172:1.5-8)
spirit. See also divinity; spiritual communion; spiritual growth;
                                                                                originates from one source in threefold expression (56:3.6)
         spiritual influences; spiritual insight; spiritual rebirth;
                                                                                perceives time as motion Godward (12:5.8)
         spiritual unity
                                                                                quickens, gives life (34:6.5)
    Absolutes seem to supervene (4:1.8)
                                                                                s. patterns do not occupy, displace, or contain space
    circuits. See gravity: types: spirit gravity
                                                                                         (118:3.7)
    Eternal Son has infinite drawing power over (6:4.1)
                                                                                s. personality forms highly individual (42:12.11)
                                                                                s. polarity requires certain angels to work in complemental
    gravity. See gravity: types: spirit gravity
    in man (34:6sec)
                                                                                         pairs (26:1.16)
       Adjuster can speak directly and immediately with 1st psy-
                                                                                s. values. See values
                 chic circler (110:6.15)
                                                                                strives for dominance over matter in personality (12:8.14)
       Adjusters constantly communicate with human subjects
                                                                                         (25:1.4) (44:0.15-16) (170:2.5) (170:4.13)
                 (101:4.3) (108:6.7) (110:1.1)
                                                                                unchanging (12:8.14)
       blunder to exalt reaction of mind to divine dignity
                                                                                undiminished in transmission (7:1.2)
                                                                                unerringly seeks and attains original levels (34:6.4)
                 (110:5.5)
       conspiracy of s. forces deliver us from matter (34:6.9)
                                                                                what responds to Eternal Son's s. circuit (0:6.1)
       fruits of the spirit q.v.
                                                                            source of spirit
       fusion. See Spirit-fused mortals
                                                                                emerges from potentials of Deity Absolute (6:5.2) (7:1.11)
       grasps eternal meanings in insignificant activities (43:8.10)
                                                                                Eternal Son supreme in s., which converges in him (0:3.15)
       impresses men that they ought to believe in God (101:1.7)
                                                                                         (6:4.1) (7:1.4) (12:6.2)
       inner spiritual communion (101:1.3)
                                                                                genesis, manifestation, and destiny in 3rd triunity (104:4.20)
       kingdom endowment of spiritual liberty (170:2.1-8)
                                                                                initial outflowing (8:1.5)
       knowledge of sonship with God (196:3.34)
                                                                                s. design is controlled by Trinity (21:2.8)
                                                                                s. philosophy is endowment of Spirit of Truth (101:3.2)
       leadings q.v.
       man's threefold endowment of Adjuster, Spirit of Truth, and
                                                                                s. reason is endowment of Holy Spirit (101:3.2)
                 Holy Spirit (56:3.6) (194:2.11)
                                                                                s. takes origin only from s. (36:6.2)
```

spirit energy acts in accordance with established laws (44:5.4) controlled by Universe Circuit Supervisors (24:1.1) melody produced by management of 7.5 forces (44:5.5) of primary circuits sustains angels (26:1.17) tue results in exhaustion: must be replenished (34:6.5) (34:5.8-10) spirit knowledge must be superconsciously received (19.5.9) spirit work impossible in absence of spiritual power (158:6.4) what cannot be spiritualized will eventually be disorganized (21:5.7) spirit, new-name ascending mortal in Corps of Finality (1942.12) Spirit-faced mortals (37:5.14) efforce originalized will eventually be disorganized (21:5.7) spirit to-ordinators. See also seruphim superior seraphin serving ascenders on Salvington (39:2.6) spirit tonduring shamans utilized (90:2.1) Spirit-fused mortals (37:5.14) (40:0.9 see). See also fusion; mortals: planeatry types associated with Griffit before (38:6.4) spirit mortals. See according mortal in Corps of Finality (194:2.1.2) spirit developed (30:1.6) spirit forced in the spirit (36:6.4) spirit of God do not ordinating, commissions (35:2.7) Spirit co-ordinating, commissions (39:2.6) spirit of Trudi (1999) (40:0.4) spirit forced in spirit (36:6.4) spirit of Trudi (1999) (40:2.4) spirit of Trudi (1994) (40:2.4) spirit	spirit (continued)	nonbreathers are candidates for Spirit fusion (49:3.5)
controlled by Universe Circuit Supervisors (24.1.1) melody produced by management of 7's forces (44.1.5) of primary circuits sustains angels (26.1.17) use results in exhaustion; must be replenished (34.6.5) (34.5.8-10) spirit limowledge must be superconsciously received (195.9) spirit knowledge from the superconsciously received (195.9) spirit knowledge from the superconsciously received (195.9) spirit knowledge from the superconsciously received (1		primitive races undergo (52:1.6)
melody produced by management of 7 s. forces. (441.5) of primary circuits sustains rangles (261.17) use results in exhaustion; must be replenished (346.5) (445.54-10) spirit mind is divine purpose in action (94.5) spirit mind is divine purpose in action (94.5) spirit modelige must be superconsciously received (195.9) spirit work impossible in absence of spiritual power (158.64) what cannot be spiritualized will eventually be disorganized (215.7) spirit, new-name scending mortal in Corps of Finality (1942.12) spirit Abboxcuse of conclusting, commissions (252.7) Spirit of Conditions, See abso scraphin superior scraphin serving scenders on Salvington (392.6) spirit mortals (375.14) (40.95ec). See abso fusion; mortals: planetary types associated with Celestia Guardians on Uversa (22.9.4) (40.10.9) depend on seraphic associates, records, for immediate reconstruction of human memory (409.4-9) (1126.8) destiny achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (375.11) (40.10.6) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finalities (375.2) (409.9) (40.10.12.10) many become High Commissioners (375.1) Trinitized Sons of Attainment (401.01.2) Universe Atts (375.1) gent trough and asseend to superuniverse or even Paradise (375.11) (40.10.12) unique (40.6.6) (25.5) (35.8.7) (408.2.3) unique (40.6.9) (23.5) (10.6.2.3) unique (40		
of primary circuits sustains angels (26:1.17) use results in exhaustion; must be replenished (3/6.5) (3/45.8-10) spirit limowledge must be superconsciously received (195.9) spirit limowledge must be superconsciously received (195.9) spirit mowledge must be superconsciously received (195.9) spirit proposable in absence of spiritual power (186.64) what cannot be spiritualized will eventually be disorganized (215.7) spirit, new-name ascending mortals (75.7) spirit optimizes of concliating commissions (25.2.7) spirit conditations. See also seruphim superior scraphim serving ascenders on Salvington (39.2.6) spirit formations. See also scraphim superior scraphim serving ascenders on Salvington (39.2.6) spirit formations. See also scraphim superior scraphim serving ascenders on Salvington (39.2.6) spirit formations. See also Searches on Salvington (39.2.6) spirit formations on Salvington (39.2.6) spirit formations on Salvington (39.2.6) spirit formations. See also Searches finalises (35.7.1) spirit formations. See also Search Salvington (18.5.5) spirit formations. See also Search Salvin		
use results in exhaustion; must be replentshed (346.5) (445.58-10) spirit mind is drivine purpose in action (94.5) spirit work impossible in absence of spiritual power (158.6-4) what camnot be spiritualized will eventually be disorganized (215.7) spirit, now-name ascending mortal in Corps of Finality (194.2.12) spirit, now-name ascending mortal in Corps of Finality (194.2.12) spirit co-ordinators. See also seraphin superior scraphin estoring ascenders on Salvington (39.2.6) spiri condinators. See also seraphin superior scraphin estoring ascenders on Salvington (39.2.6) spiri condinators. See also seraphin superior scraphin estoring ascenders on Salvington (39.2.6) spiri condinators. See also seraphin superior scraphin estoring ascenders on Salvington (39.2.6) spiri condinators. See also seraphin spiritual powers (229.4) (40.10.9) depend on seraphic associates, records, for immediate reconstruction of human memory (409.4-9) (1126.8) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (375.51) (40.10.10.6) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (375.51) (40.10.9) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (375.51) (40.10.9) do not possession after (777.5-8) (452.15) (153.4) (194.5.5) upon all normal minds of moral status since Pentecost (406.6) (525.6) (538.7) (108.23.2) (108.6.2.2) (194.5.5) upon all normal minds of moral status since Pentecost (406.6) (525.6) (538.7) (108.23.2) (108.6.2.2) (1		
(44:58-10) spirit knowledge must be superconsciously received (19:59) spirit knowledge must be superconsciously spirit knowledge spirit knowledge spirit knowledge spirit knowledge spirit (19:40) spirit knowledge spirit (19:40) sp		
spirit mind is divine purpose in action (94.5) spirit work impossible in absence of spiritual power (158.64) what cannot be spiritualized will eventually be disorganized (215.7) spirit new-name ascending mortal in Corps of Finality (1942.12) Spirit Advocate of concilitating commissions (25.2.7) Spirit coordinators. See also scraphin superior scraphin serving acousters on Salvington (39.2.6) spirit condinators. See also scraphin superior scraphin serving acousters on Salvington (39.2.6) spirit condinators. See also scraphin superior scraphic associates coreously of immediate reconstruction of human memory (40.94-9) (112.6.8) destiny achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (375.1.1) (40:10.6) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (375.2) (40-9) (40:10.1-2.10) may become High Commissioners (375.1) Trinitized sons of Matinment (40:10.12) Trinitized sons of Selection (222.11) (40:10.12) Universe Aids (375-34) some are transformed and ascend to superuniverse or even Paradise (375.11) (40:10.9-10) go through mansion works (375.2.1) go arright associates and screen to superuniverse or even Paradise (375.11) (40:10.9-10) go through mansion works (375.1) rinitized sons of Matinment (40:10.12) Trinitized sons of Matinment (40:10.12) Trinitized sons of Selection (222.11) (40:10.12) clinicated in Pather's personality registers (30:15.2,101) (302.49,121) in charge of Sh Salvington circuit (375.10) in personality registers (30:15.2,101) (302.49,121) in charge of Sh Salvington circuit (375.10) in personality registers (30:15.2,101) (302.49,121) included in Pather's personality circuit (40-9) not numerous in Nebadon (375.2) resurrection procedure (996.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30.1.101) Spirit hasion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (1093.2-3) Andons' immediate descendants achieved (637.2) fission with regented to calculative seventees (375.12) (40.10.2) fission with regentees observed an series of condinative series (375.12) (40.10.2) fissi		
spirit knowledge must be superconsciously received (195.9) spirit work morposible in absence of spiritual power (158.64) what cannot be spiritualized will eventually be disorganized (215.7) spirit normal in Corps of Finality (194.2.12) Spirit.Ardocate of conciliating commissions (252.7) Spirit co-ordinators. See also seraphim serving ascenders on Salvington (392.6) spirit corpordinating commissions (252.7) Spirit co-ordinators. See also seraphim serving ascenders on Salvington (392.6) spirit corporation (194.10) glands (375.1-4) (40.9sec). See also fusion; mortals: planetary types associated with Celestial Guardians on Uversa (22.9-4) (40.10.9) depend on seraphic associates, records, for immediate reconstruction of human memory (40.94.9-4) (1126.8) destiny achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (375.31) (40.10.6) (40.0) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (375.23, 40) local universe Corps of Perfection (37.5.3-4) majority become permanent citizens of local universes (375.51) (40.10.9-10.10) may become High Commissioners (375.5.1) (40.10.9-10.10) gub through mansion worlds (375.2) (474.2.2) guardian angels serving (486.24) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (375.10) in personality registers (30.15.2,101) (302.49,121) included in Father's personality recitut (40.91.1) may revist nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40.9.9) (40.10.12.2) traintized son of Selection (22.1.11) (40.10.12) traincluded in Father's personality recitut (40.91.1) (20.2.49,12.10) in personality registers (30.15.2,101) (302.49,12.11) included in Father's personality recitut (40.91.1) (20.2.49,12.10) in personality registers (30.15.2,101) (302.49,12.11) included in Father's personality recitut (40.91.9) (40.91.9	· - /	
spirit work impossible in absence of spiritual power (158.6-4) what cannot be spiritualized will eventually be disorganized (215.7) spirit, new-name ascending mortal in Corps of Finality (194:2.12) spirit, new-name ascending mortal in Corps of Finality (194:2.12) spirit dyname ascending mortal in Corps of Finality (194:2.12) spirit of conciliating commissions (25:2.7) spirit or condinators. See also scraphin superior scraphin serving ascenders on Salvington (39:2.6) spirit chrouse and see also scraphin superior scraphic suscoitact with Celestial Guardians on Uversa (22:9.4) (40:10.9) depend on scraphic associates, records, for immediate reconstruction of human memory (40:9.4-9) (112:6.8) destiny achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (37:5.1.4) (40:10.9) destiny achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (37:5.2.) (60) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (37:5.2.) (60) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (37:5.2.) (60) may become High Commissioners (37:5.1) Trinitized Sons of Statiamment (40:10.12) Inverse dis (37:5.14) (60:10.9-10) go through mansion worlds (37:5.2) (47:4.2) guardian angels serving (48:6.24) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (37:5.10) in personally registers (30:1.5.2.101 (30:2.4);121) included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1) in personality registers (30:1.5.2.101 (30:2.4);121) included in Father's personality registers (30:1.5.2.101 (30:2.4);121) included in Father's personality registers (30:1.5.2.101) (40:9.1.3) (107:1.7) losaned Adjusters prepare subjects, but the final scale on hands in token of receiving (139:5.9) settowal (47:4) (10:10.2) limited by man's reception of mission of bestowal Son (20:5.6) (34:5.5) Master Spirit (30:1.5.10) (16:5.6.2) sent to those proclaim with high with scale scale on hands in token of receiving (139:5.9) and on the receiving (139:5.9) and on		
what cannot be spiritualized will eventually be disorganized (215.7) spirit, new-name ascending mortal in Corps of Finality (194.2.12) spirit-Advocate of conciliating commissions (25.2.7) Spirit conditations. See also scraphim superior scraphim serving ascenders on Salvington (392.6) spirit conjuring shamans utilized (90.2.1) Spirit-hadvocate of Spirit of Spirit (194.2.12) spirit-hadvocate of Spirit of Spirit (194.2.12) spirit-hadvocate of Spirit (194.2.12) defend on seraphic associates, records, for immediate reconstruction of human memory (40.9.4-9) (112.6.6) destiny achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (375.5.11) (401.0.6) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (375.2.3) (409.9) (40.10.1-2.10) may become High Commissioners (375.5.1) Trinitized Sons of Matainment (40.10.12) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22.1.11) (40.10.9.1) go through mansion works (375.2.2) (474.2) guardian angels serving (486.6.2.4) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (375.10) in personality registers (30.1.5.10) (30.2.49) (21) in personality registers (30.1.5.10		
syirt, new-mane ascending mortal in Corps of Finality (194:2.12) Spirt Advancate of concliating commissions (25:2.7) Spirt Co-ordinators. See also seraphin superior seraphin serving ascenders on Salvington (39:2.6) spirt Condinators. See also seraphin superior seraphin serving ascenders on Salvington (39:2.6) spirt Condinators. See also seraphin superior seraphin serving ascenders on Salvington (39:2.6) spirt condinators. See also Seraphin superior seraphin serving ascenders on Salvington (39:2.6) spirt Condinators. See also Seraphin superior seraphin serving ascenders on Salvington (39:2.6) spirt forjuring shamans utilized (90:2.1) Spirt fised mortals (37:5.1-4) (40:9sec.) See also fusion; mortals: planetary types associated with Celestial Guardians on Uversa (22:9.4) (40:10.9) depend on seraphic associates, records, for immediate reconstruction of human memory (409-49) (112.6.8) destiny achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (37:5.1) (40:10.6) do not ordinarily statin Paradise or become finaliters (37:5.2.3.6) local universe Corps of Perfection (37:5.3-4) majority become permanent citizens of local universes (37:5.1) (40:10.10) may become High Commissioners (37:5.1) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11) (40:10.12) Universe dids (37:5.2) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11) (40:10.12) Universe dids (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) tusion takes place upon morounts awakening (40:9.1) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.12) discolored Adminic blood better prepage subjects, 10(39:2.1) section of truth (190:5.1) spirit fusion and trive descendants achieved (63:7.2) tusion takes place upon morounts awakening (40:1) (190:5.4) spirit of Trather's personality circuit (40:10.12) rinitized Anonassidos (22:6.1) rinitized Anonassidos (22:6.1) rinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.1) (4		
spirit. New-name acording mortal in Corps of Finality (194:2.12) Spirit-Advocate of conciliating commissions (25:2.7) Spirit co-ordinators. See also seraphim superior scraphim serving ascenders on Salvington (39:2.6) spirit coloridators. See also seraphim superior scraphim serving ascenders on Salvington (39:2.6) spirit coloridates (37:5.14) (40:9sec). See also fusion; mortals: planetary types associated with Celestial Guardians on Uversa (22:9.4) (40:10.9) depend on scraphic associates, records, for immediate reconstruction of human memory (40:9.4-9) (112:6.8) destiny achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (37:5.1) (40:10.6) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (37:5.2.1) (60:0.10) in particular dembassadors (22:6.1) Trinitized Ambassadors (22:6.1) Trinitized Ambassadors (22:6.1) Trinitized Sons of Attainment (40:10.12) Interve Aids (37:5.1) (40:10.9-10) gp through mansion worlds (37:5.2) (27:4.2) guardian angels serving (48:6.2.4) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (37:5.10) (30:2.49):121 included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) (40:0.1.3) (10:1.101) (40:0.1.3) (10:0.1.2) (40:0.1.3) (10:0.1.2) (40:0.1.2) (40:0.1.2) (40:0.1.3) (40:0.1.2) (40:0.1.2) (40:0.1.3		
Spirit Avocate of concilitating commissions (25:2.7) Spirit co-ordinators. See also seraphim superior scraphilm serving ascenders on Salvington (39:2.6) spirit conducts (37:5.14) (40:9sec). See also fusion; mortals: planetary types associated with Celestia Guardians on Uversa (22:9.4) (40:10.9) depend on scraphic associates, records, for immediate reconstruction of human memory (40:9.4-9) (112:6.8) destiny achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (37:5.11) (40:10.6) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (37:5.2) (40-9.9) (40:10.2.10) may become High Commissioners (37:5.1) Trinitized Asso of Attainment (40:10.12) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11) (40:10.12) Universe Aids (37:5.2) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11) (40:10.12) Universe Aids (37:5.2) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11) (40:10.12) Universe Aids (37:5.1) Trinitized Associated with low for truth, capacity to grasp (194:3.6) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (470:1.0): In personality registers (30:1.5.1,10) in personality registers (30:1.5.1,101) (30:2.49;121) included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1) may revisit nativity words in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadom (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion takes place upon morontia awakening (40:9.1) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1.3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects, build up their souls (37:5.1-1) (40:0.5,0,10,14) (40:9.2)		Adamic blood better prepares for (34:7.1)
of concilitating commissions (25:2.7) Spirit co-ordinators. See also seraphim serving ascenders on Salvington (39:2.6) spirit conjuring. shamans utilized (90:2.1) Spirit-fixed mortals (37:5.1-4) (40:9sec). See also fusion; mortals: planetary types associated with Celestial Guardians on Uversa (22:9.4) (40:10.9) depend on seraphic associates, records, for immediate reconstruction of human memory (40:94-9) (112:6.8) destiny achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (37:5.11) (40:10.6) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (37:5.2.3.6) local universe corps of Perfection (37:5.3.4) majority become permanent citizens of local universes (37:5.2.1) Trinitized Sons of Attainment (40:10.12) Trinitized Sons of Stattamment (40:10.12) Trinitized Sons of S		
Spirit condunators. See also seraphim superior seraphim serving ascenders on Salvington (39:2.6) spirit conjuring shamans utilized (90:2.1) Spirit-fused morabids (37:5.14) (40:9sec). See also fusion; mortals: planetary types associated with Celestia Guardians on Uversa (22:9.4) (40:10.9) depend on seraphic associates, records, for immediate reconstruction of human memory (40:9.4.9) (112:6.8) destiny achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (37:5.11) (40:10.6) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (37:5.2) (409.9) (40:10.2) may become High Commissioners (37:5.2) (409.9) (40:10.1-2.10) may become High Commissioners (37:5.1) Trinitized Sons of Attainment (40:10.12) Trinitized Sons of Attainment (40:10.12) Trinitized Sons of Stalatiment (40:10.12) Universe Aids (37:5.1) (40:10.9-10) in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121) included in Father's personality circuit (409.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit tusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion takes place upon moronta avaskening (40:9.1) fusion with premaind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects, build up their souls (37:5.1 (40:0.9.2)		
superior seraphims serving ascenders on Salvington (39:2.6) spirlt orguning shamans utilized (90:2.1) spirlt-fused mortals (37:5.1-4) (40:9sec). See also fusion; mortals: planetary types associated with Celestial Guardians on Uversa (22:9.4) (40:10.9) depend on seraphic associates, records, for immediate reconstruction of human memory (40:9.4-9) (112:6.8) destiny achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (37:5.1) (40:10.6) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (37:5.2.3,6) local universe Corps of Perfection (37:5.3-4) majority become permanent citizens of local universes (37:5.1) (40:10.12) may become High Commissioners (37:5.1) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11) (40:10.12) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11) (40:10.12) Universe Aids (37:5.2) (47:4.2) guardian angels serving (486.24) in charge of 8th Salvington (cricuit (37:5.10) in personality registers (30:1.52.101) (30:2.49.121) included in Father's personality circuit (40:99.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:99.9) and to mortal and secondants achieved (637:2.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.1) (40:10.2) [10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:1		
spirit-fused mortals (375.1-4) (40.9sec). See also fusion; mortals: planetary types associated with Celestial Guardians on Uversa (22.9.4) (40.10.9) depend on seraphic associates, records, for immediate reconstruction of human memory (40.9.4-9) (112.6.8) destiny achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (375.511) (40.10.6) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (375.52), do. ali universe Corps of Perfection (375.5.4) majority become permanent citizens of local universes (375.51) (40.10.1-2.10) may become High Commissioners (375.51) Trinitized Ambassadors (22.6.1) Trinitized Sons of Attainment (40.10.12) Universe Aids (375.51) asome are transformed and ascend to superuniverse or even Paradise (375.511) (40.10.9-10) go through mansion worlds (375.52) (474.2) guardian angels serving (486.24) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (375.10) (19.0.24) in personality registers (30.1.52.1) (19.0.24) in personality registers (30.1.52.1) (19.0.24) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (40.9.1) any revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40.9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (375.2) resurrection procedure (49.6.6) (30.1.101) (30.1.101) (40.9.1,3) (107:1.7) (40.10.2) [instin take place upon morontia awakening (40.9.1) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (375.12) (40.10.12) (40.10.2) [included in Father's personality circuit (40.9.1) achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109.3.2.3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (637.2) (40.9.2) (
shamans utilized (90.2.1) Spirit-fused mortals (375.1-4) (40.9sec). See also fusion; mortals: planetary types associated with Celestial Guardians on Uvesa (22.9.4) (40:10.9) depend on seraphic associates, records, for immediate reconstruction of human memory (40.9.4-9) (112.6.8) destiny achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (375.11) (40:10.6) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (375.2.3,6) local universe Corps of Perfection (375.5.4) majority become permanent citizens of local universes (375.2.1) (40:10.12) may become High Commissioners (375.1) (40:10.12) Universe Aids (375.4) majority become and accomment (40:10.12) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22.1.11) (40:10.12) Universe Aids (375.4) some are transformed and accomd to superuniverse or even Paradise (375.5.11) (40:10.9-10) go through mansion worlds (375.2.2) (474.2) guardian angels serving (48.6.2.4) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (375.10) in personality registers (30.1.5.101) (30.2.49.121) included in Father's personality circuit (40.9-1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40.9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (375.2.2) resurrection procedure (49.6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30.1.101) kinch transformed and accommentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30.1.101) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (375.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (375.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30.1.101) (40.9.1,3) (107:1.7) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30.1.101) (40.9.1,3) (107:1.7) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30.1.101) (40.9.1,3) (107:1.7) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30.1.101) (40.9.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30.1.101) (40.9.2).		
Spirit-fused mortals (37-5.1-4) (40-9sec). See also fusion; mortals: planetary types associated with Celestial Guardians on Uversa (22-9.4) (40-10.9) depend on seraphic associates, records, for immediate reconstruction of human memory (40-9.4-9) (112-6.8) destiny achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (37-5.11) (40-10.6) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (37-5.2.3,6) local universe Corps of Perfection (37-5.3-4) majority become permanent citizens of local universes (37-5.1) Trinitized Ambassadors (22-6.1) Trinitized Sons of Attainment (40-10.12) Universe Aids (37-5.4) some are transformed and ascend to superuniverse or even Paradise (37-5.11) (40-10.9-10) go through mansion worlds (37-5.2) (47-4.2) guardian angels serving (48-6.4) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (37-5.10) in personality registers (30-1.52,101) (30-2.49,121) included in Father's personality circuit (40-9.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40-9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37-5.2) resurrection procedure (49-6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30-1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109-3.2-3) Andori's immediate descendants achieved (65-7.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30-1.101) (40-9.1,3) (107-1.7) (109-4.14-10) (10-4.5.10) (10-4.5.10,14) (40-9.9.2) (10-4.0-10.12) (10-5.0-4) (10-5.0		
planetary types associated with Celestial Guardians on Uversa (22.9.4) (40:10.9) depend on seraphic associates, records, for immediate reconstruction of human memory (40:9.4-9) (112:6.8) destiny achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (37:5.11) (40:10.6) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (37:5.2.3.6) local universe Corps of Perfection (37:5.3-4) majority become permanent citizens of local universes (37:5.2) (40:9.9) (40:10.1-2.10) may become High Commissioners (37:5.1) Trinitized Sons of Attainment (40:10.12) Trinitized Sons of Attainment (40:10.12) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11) (40:10.91) go through mansion worlds (37:5.19) (40:10.9-10) go through mansion worlds (37:5.19) (40:10.9-10) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:99) on tumerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) (associated with Paper Communication for great achieved (93:6.3) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) reserveration from the Spirit (37:5.2) reserveration from the Spirit (37:5.2) reserveration procedure (49:6.6) (32:6.6) received in accordance with love for truth, capacity to grasp (19:3:6.6) sent to those proclaiming gospel (19:4:3) (198:3:6) sent to those proclaiming gospel (19:4:3) (198:3:6) sent to those proclaiming gospel (19:4:3:6) (198:3:6) sent to those proclaiming gospel (19:4:3:6) (198:3:6) sent to those proclaiming gospel (19:4:3:6) (198:3:6) sent to those proclaiming gospel (19:4:4) (198:3:6) sent to those proclaiming gospel (19:4:4) (19:6:3:6) (198:3:6) sent to those proclaiming gospel (19:4:4) (198:3:6) sent to those proclaiming gospel (19:4:4) (198:3:6) call accordance with lowe for truth, capacity (19:3:6) (198:3:6) sent to those proclaiming gospel (19:4:4) (198:3:6) (198:3:6) (198:3:6) (198:3:6) (198:3:6) (198:3:6) (198:3:6) (198:3:6) (198:3:6) (1		
associated with Gelestial Guardians on Uversa (22.9.4) (40:10.9) depend on seraphic associates, records, for immediate reconstruction of human memory (40:9.4-9) (1126.8) destiny achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (37:5.11) (40:10.6) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (37:5.2,3.6) local universe Corps of Perfection (37:5.3-4) majority become permanent citizens of local universe (37:5.2) (40:9.9) (40:10.1-2,10) may become High Commissioners (37:5.1) Trinitized Sons of Attainment (40:10.12) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11) (40:10.12) Universe Aids (37:5.2) (40:9.9) (40:10.1-2,10) may become Paradise (37:5.11) (40:10.9-10) go through mansion worlds (37:5.2) (40:10.9-10) go through mansion worlds (37:5.2) (40:10.9-10) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) fusion with premind of Spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) fusion with premind of Spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) fusion with premind of Spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) fusion with premind of Spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) fusion with premind of Spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) fusion with premind of Spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) fusion with premind of Spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) fusion with premind of Spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) fusion with Premind of Spirit of Infinite Spir		
deepend on seraphic associates, records, for immediate reconstruction of human memory (40.9.4-9) (112.6.8) destiny achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (37:5.11) (40:10.6) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (37:5.13,6) local universe Cops of Perfection (37:5.3-4) majority become permanent citizens of local universes (37:5.2) (40:9.9) (40:10.1-2,10) may become High Commissioners (37:5.1) (40:10.12) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11) (40:10.12) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11) (40:10.12) Universe Aids (37:5.14) (40:10.12) Universe Aids (37:5.4) some are transformed and ascend to superuniverse or even Paradise (37:5.10) in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121) included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with fragment of local universe or even Paradise (37:5.11) (30:2.49,121) included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1) and Alived on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.77) (40:10.2)		
destiny achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (37:5.11) (40:10.6) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (37:5.2,3.6) local universe Corps of Perfection (37:5.3-4) majority become ligh Commissioners (37:5.1) Trinitized Sons of Attainment (40:10.12) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11) (40:10.12) Universe Aids (37:5.1) go through mansion worlds (37:5.2) (40:9.9) In charge of 8th Salvington circuit (37:5.10) in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121) included in Father's personality circuit (409.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion takes place upon morontia awakening (40:9.1) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.14) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2)		
achieve unsurpassed wisdom regarding their local universe (37:5.11) (40:10.6) do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (37:5.2,3,6) local universe Corps of Perfection (37:5.3-4) majority become permanent citizens of local universes (37:5.2) (40:9.9) (40:10.1-2,10) may become High Commissioners (37:5.1) Trinitized Ambassadors (22:6.1) Trinitized Sons of Attainment (40:10.12) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11) (40:10.12) Universe kids (37:5.4) some are transformed and ascend to superuniverse or even Paradise (37:5.11) (40:10.9-10) go through mansion worlds (37:5.2) (47:4.2) guardian angels serving (48:6.24) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (37:5.10) in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121) included in Father's personality included in Father's personal	struction of human memory (40:9.4-9) (112:6.8)	received in accordance with love for truth, capacity to grasp
do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (37:52,3,6) local universe Corps of Perfection (37:5,3-4) majority become permanent citizens of local universes (37:5,2) (40:9,9) (40:10.1-2,10) may become High Commissioners (37:5,1) (71:11/120 (20:10.1-2) (20:10.1		
do not ordinarily attain Paradise or become finaliters (37:5.2,3.6) local universe Corps of Perfection (37:5.3-4) majority become permanent citizens of local universes (37:5.2) (40:9.9) (40:10.1-2,10) may become High Commissioners (37:5.1) Trinitized Ambassadors (22:6.1) Trinitized Sons of Attainment (40:10.12) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11) (40:10.12) Universe Aids (37:5.4) some are transformed and ascend to superuniverse or even Paradise (37:5.11) (40:10.9-10) go through mansion worlds (37:5.2) (47:4.2) guardian angels serving (48:6.24) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (37:5.10) in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121) included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion takes place upon morontia awakening (40:9.1) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.14) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2)		
upon all sincere believers (32:5.8) (162:6.1,3) (180:4.1,5) local universe Corps of Perfection (37:5.3-4) majority become permanent citizens of local universes (37:5.2) (40:9.9) (40:10.1-2,10) may become High Commissioners (37:5.1) Trinitized Sons of Attainment (40:10.12) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11) (40:10.12) Universe Aids (37:5.4) some are transformed and ascend to superuniverse or even Paradise (37:5.11) (40:10.9-10) go through mansion worlds (37:5.2) (47:4.2) guardian angels serving (48:6.24) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (37:5.10) in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121) included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fragment of local universe safter Creator Son's final bestowal (20:6.8-9) (21:5.10) combined operations with Adjuster (101:1.3) Creator Son in perfect communication with bestowal world through (21:5.10) cup for remembrance is emblem of (179:5.1-3,9) defined as Comforter (34:4.1-5) conviction of truth (180:5.1) functionally centered in Mother Spirit (20:6.8) (34:4.6-7) (40:10.2) just like Jesus without his material body (180:4.5) spirit of Creator Son and spirit of planet's bestowal Son (20:6.8-9) (21:5.10) (52:5.6) spirit of Father and Creator Son (194:2.3) spiritual foundation for great achievements (72:12.5) universe presence analogous to Master Spirits (34:4.5) well of living water springing up into eternal life (181:1.4) (190:5.4) with believers as Father was with Jesus (182:1.6) does not indwell individual minds (34:5.6) effect of receiving therm of corporations with Adjuster (101:1.3) Creator Son in perfect communication with deviation with deviation with Adjuster (10:6.8) (34:4.6-7) (40:10.2) just like Jesus without his material body (180:4.1-7) (53:8.7) (56:10.17) (180:4.1-3) (194:2.3) spiritual foundation for great achievements (72:		
local universe Corps of Perfection (37:5.3-4) majority become permanent citizens of local universes		
majority become permanent citizens of local universes (37:5.2) (40:9.9) (40:10.1-2,10) may become High Commissioners (37:5.1) Trinitized Ambassadors (22:6.1) Trinitized Sons of Attainment (40:10.12) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11) (40:10.12) Universe Aids (37:5.4) some are transformed and ascend to superuniverse or even Paradise (37:5.11) (40:10.9-10) go through mansion worlds (37:5.22) (47:4.2) guardian angels serving (48:6.24) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (37:5.10) in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121) included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (65:7.2) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101)		
may become High Commissioners (37:5.1) Trinitized Ambassadors (22:6.1) Trinitized Sons of Attainment (40:10.12) Universe Aids (37:5.4) Some are transformed and ascend to superuniverse or even Paradise (37:5.11) (40:10.9-10) go through mansion worlds (37:5.2) guardian angels serving (48:6.24) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (37:5.10) in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (40:9.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.1,01,14) (40:9.2) changes throughout local universe after Creator Son's final bestowal (20:6.8-9) combined operations with Adjuster (101:1.3) Creator Son in perfect communication with bestowal world through (21:5.10) cup of remembrance is emblem of (179:5.1-3,9) defined as Comforter (34:4.1-5) conviction of truth (180:5.1) functionally centered in Mother Spirit (20:6.8) (34:4.6-7) (40:10.2) just like Jesus without his material body (180:4.1-7) (53:8.7) (56:10.17) (180:4.1-3) (194:2.11-12) spirit of Creator Son in perfect communication with bestowal world through (21:5.10) cup of remembrance is emblem of (179:5.1-3,9) defined as Comforter (34:4.1-5) conviction of truth (180:5.1) functionally centered in Mother Spirit (20:6.8) (34:4.6-7) (40:10.2) just like Jesus without his material body (180:4.1-7) (53:8.7) (56:10.17) (180:4.1-3) (194:2.11-12) spirit of Creator Son and spirit of planet's bestowal Son (20:6.8-9) (21:5.10) (52:5:6) spirit pragmentations of not industry and several planetary dispensations of truth (34:4.5) universe presen		
may become High Commissioners (37:5.1) Trinitized Ambassadors (22:6.1) Trinitized Sons of Attainment (40:10.12) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11) (40:10.12) Universe Aids (37:5.4) some are transformed and ascend to superuniverse or even Paradise (37:5.11) (40:10.9-10) go through mansion worlds (37:5.2) (47:4.2) guardian angels serving (48:6.24) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (37:5.10) in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121) included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1.3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10)(40:10.12) creator Son in perfect communication with bestowal world through (21:5.10) combined operations with Adjuster (101:1.3) Creator Son in perfect communication with bestowal world through (21:5.10) cup of remembrance is emblem of (179:5.1-3,9) defined as Comforter (34:4.1-5) conviction of truth (180:5.1) functionally centered in Mother Spirit (20:6.8) (34:4.6-7) (40:10.2) just like Jesus without his material body (180:4.5) spirit of Creator Son (15:9.12) (20:5.10) (34:4.1-7) (53:8.7) (56:10.17) (180:4.1-3) (194:2.11-12) spirit of Preator Son and spirit of planet's bestowal Son (20:6.8-9) (20:6.8-9) combined operations with Adjuster (101:1.3) Creator Son in perfect communication with bestowal world through (21:5.10) cup of remembrance is emblem of (179:5.1-3,9) defined as Comforter (34:4.1-5) conviction of truth (180:5.1) functionally centered in Mother Spirit (20:6.8) (34:4.6-7) (40:10.22) just like Jesus without his material body (180:4.5) spirit of Creator Son (15:9.12) (19:0.54.1-3) (19:5.10) (36:4.1-7) (53:8.7) (56:10.17) (180	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Trinitized Ambassadors (22:6.1) Trinitized Sons of Attainment (40:10.12) Universe Aids (37:5.4) some are transformed and ascend to superuniverse or even Paradise (37:5.11) (40:10.9-10) go through mansion worlds (37:5.2) (47:4.2) guardian angels serving (48:6.24) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (37:5.10) in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121) included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion takes place upon morontia awakening (40:9.1) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion dadjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2) Creator Son in perfect communication with bestowal world through (21:5.10) cup of rememberace is emblem of (179:5.1-3,9) defined as Comforter (34:4.1-5) conviction of truth (180:5.1) functionally centered in Mother Spirit (20:6.8) (34:4.6-7) (40:10.2) just like Jesus without his material body (180:4.5) personification of truth (34:4.5) spirit of Creator Son (159:12) (20:1.13) (21:5.10) (34:4.1-7) (53:8.7) (56:10.17) (180:4.1-3) (194:2.11-12) spirit of Pather and Creator Son (194:2.3) spirit of Creator Son and spirit of planet's be		
Trinitized Sons of Attainment (40:10.12) Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11) (40:10.12) Universe Aids (37:5.4) some are transformed and ascend to superuniverse or even Paradise (37:5.11) (40:10.9-10) go through mansion worlds (37:5.2) (47:4.2) guardian angels serving (48:6.24) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (37:5.10) in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121) included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2) through (21:5.10) cup fremembrance is emblem of (179:5.1-3,9) defined as Comforter (34:4.1-5) conviction of truth (180:5.1) functionally centered in Mother Spirit (20:6.8) (34:4.6-7) (40:10.2) just like Jesus without his material body (180:4.5) spirit of Creator Son (15:9.12) (20:1.13) (21:5.10) (34:4.1-7) (53:8.7) (56:10.17) (180:4.1-3) (194:2.11-12) spirit of Treator Son and spirit of planet's bestowal Son (20:6.8-9) (21:5.10) (52:5.6) spirit of Tarther and Creator Son (194:2.3) spirit and Greator Son (194:2.3) spirit of Tarther and Creator Son (194:2.3) with believers as Father was with Jesus (182:1.6) does not indwell individual minds (34:5.6) effect of receiving the Spirit of Truth acts on idea-decisions spiritized by Adjuster (101:6.7) bears witness with our spirits that we are sons of God (146:3.6) becomes power-multiplying fulcrum of service (178:1.6)	High Commissioners (37:5.1)	combined operations with Adjuster (101:1.3)
Trinitized Sons of Selection (22:1.11) (40:10.12) Universe Aids (37:5.4) some are transformed and ascend to superuniverse or even Paradise (37:5.11) (40:10.9-10) go through mansion worlds (37:5.2) (47:4.2) guardian angels serving (48:6.24) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (37:5.10) in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121) included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2) cup of remembrance is emblem of (179:5.1-3,9) defined as Comforter (34:4.1-5) conviction of truth (180:5.1) functionally centered in Mother Spirit (20:6.8) (34:4.6-7) (40:10.2) just like Jesus without his material body (180:4.5) personification of truth (34:4.5) spirit of Creator Son and spirit of Pather and Creator Son (194:2.3) spirit und foundation for great achievements (72:12.5) universe presence analogous to Master Spirits (34:4.5) well of living water springing up into eternal life (181:1.4) (190:5.4) with believers as Father was with Jesus (182:1.6) does not indwell individual minds (34:5.6) effect of receiving the Spirit of Truth acts on idea-decisions spiritized by Adjuster (101:6.7) bears withess with our spirits that we are sons of God (146:3.6) becomes power-multiplying fulcrum of service (178:1.6)		
Universe Aids (37:5.4) some are transformed and ascend to superuniverse or even Paradise (37:5.11) (40:10.9-10) go through mansion worlds (37:5.2) (47:4.2) guardian angels serving (48:6.24) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (37:5.10) in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121) included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2)		
some are transformed and ascend to superuniverse or even Paradise (37:5.11) (40:10.9-10) go through mansion worlds (37:5.2) (47:4.2) guardian angels serving (48:6.24) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (37:5.10) in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121) included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2) Comforter (34:4.1-5) conviction of truth (180:5.1) functionally centered in Mother Spirit (20:6.8) (34:4.6-7) (40:10.2) just like Jesus without his material body (180:4.5) personification of truth (34:4.5) spirit of Creator Son (15:9.12) (20:1.13) (21:5.10) (34:4.1-7) spirit of Creator Son and spirit of planet's bestowal Son (20:6.8-9) (21:5.10) (52:5.6) spirit of Father and Creator Son (194:2.3) spiritual foundation for great achievements (72:12.5) universe presence analogous to Master Spirits (34:4.5) well of living water springing up into eternal life (181:1.4) (190:5.4) with believers as Father was with Jesus (182:1.6) does not indwell individual minds (34:5.6) effect of receiving the Spirit of Truth acts on idea-decisions spiritized by Adjuster (101:6.7) bears witness with our spirits that we are sons of God (146:3.6) becomes power-multiplying fulcrum of service (178:1.6)		
Paradise (37:5.11) (40:10.9-10) go through mansion worlds (37:5.2) (47:4.2) guardian angels serving (48:6.24) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (37:5.10) in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121) included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2)		
go through mansion worlds (37:5.2) (47:4.2) guardian angels serving (48:6.24) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (37:5.10) in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121) included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2) functionally centered in Mother Spirit (20:6.8) (34:4.6-7) (40:10.2) just like Jesus without his material body (180:4.5) personification of truth (34:4.5) spirit of Creator Son (15:9.12) (20:1.13) (21:5.10) (34:4.1-7) (53:8.7) (56:10.17) (180:4.1-3) (194:2.11-12) spirit of Creator Son and spirit of planet's bestowal Son (20:6.8-9) (21:5.10) (52:5.6) spirit of Father and Creator Son (194:2.3) spiritual foundation for great achievements (72:12.5) universe presence analogous to Master Spirits (34:4.5) well of living water springing up into eternal life (181:1.4) (190:5.4) with believers as Father was with Jesus (182:1.6) does not indwell individual minds (34:5.6) effect of receiving the Spirit of Truth acts on idea-decisions spiritized by Adjuster (101:6.7) bears witness with our spirits that we are sons of God (146:3.6) becomes power-multiplying fulcrum of service (178:1.6)		
guardian angels serving (48:6.24) in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (37:5.10) in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121) included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2) (40:10.2) just like Jesus without his material body (180:4.5) personification of truth (34:4.5) spirit of Creator Son (15:9.12) (20:1.13) (21:5.10) (34:4.1-7) (53:8.7) (56:10.17) (180:4.1-3) (194:2.11-12) spirit of Freator Son and spirit of planet's bestowal Son (20:6.8-9) (21:5.10) (52:5.6) spirit of Father and Creator Son (194:2.3) spiritual foundation for great achievements (72:12.5) universe presence analogous to Master Spirits (34:4.5) well of living water springing up into eternal life (181:1.4) (190:5.4) with believers as Father was with Jesus (182:1.6) does not indwell individual minds (34:5.6) effect of receiving the Spirit of Truth acts on idea-decisions spiritized by Adjuster (101:6.7) bears witness with our spirits that we are sons of God (146:3.6) becomes power-multiplying fulcrum of service (178:1.6)		
in charge of 8th Salvington circuit (37:5.10) in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121) included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2) just like Jesus without his material body (180:4.5) personification of truth (34:4.5) spirit of Creator Son (15:9.12) (20:1.13) (21:5.10) (34:4.1-7) (53:8.7) (56:10.17) (180:4.1-3) (194:2.11-12) spirit of Creator Son and spirit of planet's bestowal Son (20:6.8-9) (21:5.10) (52:5.6) spirit of Father and Creator Son (194:2.3) spiritual foundation for great achievements (72:12.5) universe presence analogous to Master Spirits (34:4.5) with believers as Father was with Jesus (182:1.6) does not indwell individual minds (34:5.6) effect of receiving the Spirit of Truth acts on idea-decisions spiritized by Adjuster (101:6.7) bears witness with our spirits that we are sons of God (146:3.6) becomes power-multiplying fulcrum of service (178:1.6)		
in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121) included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1) may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) mot numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2) personification of truth (34:4.5) spirit of Creator Son (15:9.12) (20:1.13) (21:5.10) (34:4.1-7) (53:8.7) (56:10.17) (180:4.1-3) (194:2.11-12) spirit of Creator Son and spirit of planet's bestowal Son (20:6.8-9) (21:5.10) (52:5.6) spirit of Father and Creator Son (194:2.3) spiritual foundation for great achievements (72:12.5) universe presence analogous to Master Spirits (34:4.5) with believers as Father was with Jesus (182:1.6) does not indwell individual minds (34:5.6) effect of receiving the Spirit of Truth (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) bears witness with our spirits that we are sons of God (146:3.6) becomes power-multiplying fulcrum of service (178:1.6)		
may revisit nativity worlds in subsequent planetary dispensations (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2) (53:8.7) (56:10.17) (180:4.1-3) (194:2.11-12) spirit of Creator Son and spirit of planet's bestowal Son (20:6.8-9) (21:5.10) (52:5.6) spirit of Father and Creator Son (194:2.3) spirit of Father and creator Son (194:2.3) spirit of Father and Information for great achievements (72:12.5) universe presence analogous to Master Spirits (34:4.5) well of living water springing up into eternal life (181:1.4) does not indwell individual minds (34:5.6) effect of receiving the Spirit of Truth acts on idea-decisions spiritized by Adjuster (101:6.7) bears witness with our spirits that we are sons of God (146:3.6) becomes power-multiplying fulcrum of service (178:1.6)	in personality registers (30:1.52,101) (30:2.49,121)	
tions (40:9.9) not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion takes place upon morontia awakening (40:9.1) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2) spirit of Creator Son and spirit of planet's bestowal Son (20:6.8-9) (21:5.10) (52:5.6) spirit of Father and Creator Son (194:2.3)	included in Father's personality circuit (40:9.1)	
not numerous in Nebadon (37:5.2) resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion takes place upon morontia awakening (40:9.1) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2) (20:6.8-9) (21:5.10) (52:5.6) spirit of Father and Creator Son (194:2.3) spiritual foundation for great achievements (72:12.5) universe presence analogous to Master Spirits (34:4.5) well of living water springing up into eternal life (181:1.4) (190:5.4) with believers as Father was with Jesus (182:1.6) does not indwell individual minds (34:5.6) effect of receiving the Spirit of Truth acts on idea-decisions spiritized by Adjuster (101:6.7) bears witness with our spirits that we are sons of God (146:3.6) becomes power-multiplying fulcrum of service (178:1.6)		
resurrection procedure (49:6.6) spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion takes place upon morontia awakening (40:9.1) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2) spirit of Father and Creator Son (194:2.3)		
spirit fragmentations do not indwell mortals during life in flesh (30:1.101) Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion takes place upon morontia awakening (40:9.1) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2) spiritual foundation for great achievements (72:12.5) universe presence analogous to Master Spirits (34:4.5) well of living water springing up into eternal life (181:1.4) (190:5.4) with believers as Father was with Jesus (182:1.6) does not indwell individual minds (34:5.6) effect of receiving the Spirit of Truth acts on idea-decisions spiritized by Adjuster (101:6.7) bears witness with our spirits that we are sons of God (146:3.6) becomes power-multiplying fulcrum of service (178:1.6)		
Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109;3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion takes place upon morontia awakening (40:9.1) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101)		
Spirit fusion achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion takes place upon morontia awakening (40:9.1) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101)		
achieved on series 1 and series 2 planets (109:3.2-3) Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion takes place upon morontia awakening (40:9.1) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2) (190:5.4) with believers as Father was with Jesus (182:1.6) does not indwell individual minds (34:5.6) effect of receiving the Spirit of Truth acts on idea-decisions spiritized by Adjuster (101:6.7) bears witness with our spirits that we are sons of God (146:3.6) becomes power-multiplying fulcrum of service (178:1.6)		
Andon's immediate descendants achieved (63:7.2) fusion takes place upon morontia awakening (40:9.1) fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2) with believers as Father was with Jesus (182:1.6) does not indwell individual minds (34:5.6) effect of receiving the Spirit of Truth acts on idea-decisions spiritized by Adjuster (101:6.7) bears witness with our spirits that we are sons of God (146:3.6) becomes power-multiplying fulcrum of service (178:1.6)		(190:5.4)
fusion with fragment of local universe Mother Spirit (37:5.2) fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2) effect of receiving the Spirit of Truth acts on idea-decisions spiritized by Adjuster (101:6.7) bears witness with our spirits that we are sons of God (146:3.6) becomes power-multiplying fulcrum of service (178:1.6)		
fusion with premind of spirit of Infinite Spirit (30:1.101) (40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2) acts on idea-decisions spiritized by Adjuster (101:6.7) bears witness with our spirits that we are sons of God (146:3.6) becomes power-multiplying fulcrum of service (178:1.6)		
(40:9.1,3) (107:1.7) bears witness with our spirits that we are sons of God loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (146:3.6) becomes power-multiplying fulcrum of service (178:1.6)		
loaned Adjusters prepare subjects; build up their souls (146:3.6) (37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2) becomes power-multiplying fulcrum of service (178:1.6)		acts on idea-decisions spiritized by Adjuster (101:6.7)
(37:5.1-4) (40:5.10,14) (40:9.2) becomes power-multiplying fulcrum of service (178:1.6)	(40:9.1,5) (10/:1./)	

Spirit of Truth (continued)	assurance of s.c. gradually develops (34:6.12)
effect of receiving the Spirit of Truth (continued)	divine presence most fully discovered in (5:2.3)
creates consciousness of Michael, not himself (180:6.4)	divine union attained by (1:7.2)
(194:2.4) (194:3.1)	presence of God determined by (13:4.4-5)
directs loving contact of mortals (180:5.11)	relieves tension, augments resources of personality
draws children of light toward one another (180:4.5)	(160:1.10-12)
draws us to Michael (34:4.5) (40:6.6)	source of energy (160:3.1)
endows believers with power from on high (193:3.2)	subjects whole personality to contact with divinity
(193:5.2) (194:0.1-3,6)	(160:1.11)
equips believers to overcome evil with good (194:3.11)	ever-present possibility of immediate s.c. (5:1.3,8)
establishes believers in kingdom (137:8.7)	Father's personality only grasped in (1:6.8) (5:0.1)
fosters and personalizes truth; destroys believer's feeling of	interrupted <i>s.c.</i> produces sense of guilt (103:4.3)
orphanhood (194:2.2)	involves moral status, motivation, spiritual experience (5:2.6)
gives new sense of joy, security, confidence, insight, and	Jesus
power (191:5.3) (194:0.1,6) (194:1.1)	held unbroken communion for 6 weeks on Mount Hermor
helps us recall and understand words and realities of Jesus	(134:8.5)
(180:4.3) (194:2.1,5-6)	prepared for crisis by (136:4.10) (152:5.5)
illuminates difference between sin and righteousness	spent nights in (138:10.3)
(180:6.2)	lack of consciousness of <i>s.c.</i> does not disprove (5:2.4-5)
leads believers into all truth (34:7.1) (56:10.13) (103:0.1)	maintained through prayer and worship (194:3.20) (196:0.10)
(176:3.7) (180:4.2) (180:6.3) (181:2.17) (191:6.3)	Michael's only concern was to maintain unbroken (120:1.4)
(194:2.7) (194:3.8)	modern man thinks he is too busy for (195:6.7)
leads believers to labor for extension of kingdom (181:2.13)	
, , .	no intermediaries (92:7.11)
(194:0.1)	not promoted by massive ornateness, ostentatious art (167:6.6)
makes men free (52:5.4)	perversity, self-indulgence, intolerance separate us from
makes religion personal (160:5.13)	(5:1.10)
prepares men's minds for Adjusters (34:5.5) (120:2.6)	Remembrance Supper is parable of (179:5sec)
(194:2.3)	step aside from rush of life and renew spirit by (156:5.12)
purifies human hearts (194:3.19)	truth exists only on level of (180:5.2)
shows us things to come (180:6.4)	spiritual consecration. See consecration of choice
shows way at every crossroad (34:7.8) (117:5.9)	spiritual-energy manipulators
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
teaches us here on earth and through the eternal ages	energy manipulator celestial artisans (44:5.4)
teaches us here on earth and through the eternal ages (117:5.9) (181:2.24)	energy manipulator celestial artisans (44:5.4) spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). <i>See also</i>
(117:5.9) (181:2.24)	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4)	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8)	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2)	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for <i>S.o.T.</i> in every wise saying (180:5.4)	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4)
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for <i>S.o.T.</i> in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how <i>S.o.T.</i> associated with souls (124:6.17)	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12)
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for S.o.T. in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how S.o.T. associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2)
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for <i>S.o.T</i> . in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how <i>S.o.T</i> . associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4)	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11)
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for <i>S.o.T</i> : in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how <i>S.o.T</i> : associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10)	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; religion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12)
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for S.o.T. in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how S.o.T. associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2)	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; religion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4)
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for <i>S.o.T</i> : in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how <i>S.o.T</i> : associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6)	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4) (196:3.23-24)
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for <i>S.o.T</i> . in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how <i>S.o.T</i> . associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). <i>See also</i> sacred spheres of Paradise	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4) (196:3.23-24) by maintaining living connection with Jesus (180:2.1)
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for <i>S.o.T</i> : in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how <i>S.o.T</i> : associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6)	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4) (196:3.23-24)
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for <i>S.o.T</i> . in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how <i>S.o.T</i> . associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). <i>See also</i> sacred spheres of Paradise	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4) (196:3.23-24) by maintaining living connection with Jesus (180:2.1) by obeying divine leadings (34:5.5)
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for S.o.T. in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how S.o.T. associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). See also sacred spheres of Paradise bosom of Spirit; Paradise home of high beings of Infinite Spirit (13:1.9)	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4) (196:3.23-24) by maintaining living connection with Jesus (180:2.1) by obeying divine leadings (34:5.5) by recognition of spiritual poverty (100:2.1)
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for <i>S.o.T</i> . in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how <i>S.o.T</i> . associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). <i>See also</i> sacred spheres of Paradise bosom of Spirit; Paradise home of high beings of Infinite Spirit (13:1.9) secret is reflectivity (13:1.10)	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4) (196:3.23-24) by maintaining living connection with Jesus (180:2.1) by obeying divine leadings (34:5.5) by recognition of spiritual poverty (100:2.1) by sincerity and steadfastness of God-seeking decisions
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for S.o.T. in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how S.o.T. associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). See also sacred spheres of Paradise bosom of Spirit; Paradise home of high beings of Infinite Spirit (13:1.9) secret is reflectivity (13:1.10) spiritism, dual. See dual spiritism	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4) (196:3.23-24) by maintaining living connection with Jesus (180:2.1) by obeying divine leadings (34:5.5) by recognition of spiritual poverty (100:2.1) by sincerity and steadfastness of God-seeking decisions (112:2.20)
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for S.o.T. in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how S.o.T. associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). See also sacred spheres of Paradise bosom of Spirit; Paradise home of high beings of Infinite Spirit (13:1.9) secret is reflectivity (13:1.10) spiritsm, dual. See dual spiritism spirits. See also ascending mortals; creatures	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4) (196:3.23-24) by maintaining living connection with Jesus (180:2.1) by obeying divine leadings (34:5.5) by recognition of spiritual poverty (100:2.1) by sincerity and steadfastness of God-seeking decisions (112:2.20) by spiritual transformation (156:5.5)
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for S.o.T. in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how S.o.T. associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). See also sacred spheres of Paradise bosom of Spirit; Paradise home of high beings of Infinite Spirit (13:1.9) secret is reflectivity (13:1.10) spiritsm, dual. See dual spiritism spirits. See also ascending mortals; creatures 6th stage spirit mortals have not attained finality of status	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4)
transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for S.o.T. in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how S.o.T. associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). See also sacred spheres of Paradise bosom of Spirit; Paradise home of high beings of Infinite Spirit (13:1.9) secret is reflectivity (13:1.10) spiritism, dual. See dual spiritism spirits. See also ascending mortals; creatures 6th stage spirit mortals have not attained finality of status (31:3.3-6) (40:10.12) (107:5.6)	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4)
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for S.o.T. in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how S.o.T. associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). See also sacred spheres of Paradise bosom of Spirit; Paradise home of high beings of Infinite Spirit (13:1.9) secret is reflectivity (13:1.10) spiritism, dual. See dual spiritism spirits. See also ascending mortals; creatures 6th stage spirit mortals have not attained finality of status (31:3,3-6) (40:10.12) (107:5.6) evil spirits. See demon possession	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4)
(117:5.9) (181:2.24) transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for S.o.T. in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how S.o.T. associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). See also sacred spheres of Paradise bosom of Spirit; Paradise home of high beings of Infinite Spirit (13:1.9) secret is reflectivity (13:1.10) spiritism, dual. See dual spiritism spirits. See also ascending mortals; creatures 6th stage spirit mortals have not attained finality of status (31:3.3-6) (40:10.12) (107:5.6) evil spirits. See demon possession spiritualism q.v.	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4) (196:3.23-24) by maintaining living connection with Jesus (180:2.1) by obeying divine leadings (34:5.5) by recognition of spiritual poverty (100:2.1) by sincerity and steadfastness of God-seeking decisions (112:2.20) by spiritual transformation (156:5.5) by wholehearted devotion to supreme values (100:1.6) dependent on knowledge and wisdom (5:1.3-8) (65:8.4) dependent on living spiritual connection; continuously bearing spiritual fruit (100:2.1)
transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for <i>S.o.T</i> . in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how <i>S.o.T</i> . associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). <i>See also</i> sacred spheres of Paradise bosom of Spirit; Paradise home of high beings of Infinite Spirit (13:1.9) secret is reflectivity (13:1.10) spiritism, dual. <i>See</i> dual spiritism spirits. <i>See</i> also ascending mortals; creatures 6th stage spirit mortals have not attained finality of status (31:3.3-6) (40:10.12) (107:5.6) evil spirits. <i>See</i> demon possession spiritualism <i>q.V.</i> spirits of brotherhood. <i>See also</i> seraphim	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4) (196:3.23-24) by maintaining living connection with Jesus (180:2.1) by obeying divine leadings (34:5.5) by recognition of spiritual poverty (100:2.1) by sincerity and steadfastness of God-seeking decisions (112:2.20) by spiritual transformation (156:5.5) by wholehearted devotion to supreme values (100:1.6) dependent on knowledge and wisdom (5:1.3-8) (65:8.4) dependent on living spiritual connection; continuously bearing spiritual fruit (100:2.1)
transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for <i>S.o.T</i> . in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how <i>S.o.T</i> . associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). <i>See also</i> sacred spheres of Paradise bosom of Spirit; Paradise home of high beings of Infinite Spirit (13:1.9) secret is reflectivity (13:1.10) spiritism, dual. <i>See</i> dual spiritism spirits. <i>See</i> also ascending mortals; creatures 6th stage spirit mortals have not attained finality of status (31:3.3-6) (40:10.12) (107:5.6) evil spirits. <i>See</i> demon possession spiritualism <i>q.v.</i> spirits of brotherhood. <i>See also</i> seraphim planetary helper seraphim; work for racial harmony (39:5.4)	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4)
transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for S.o.T. in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how S.o.T. associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). See also sacred spheres of Paradise bosom of Spirit; Paradise home of high beings of Infinite Spirit (13:1.9) secret is reflectivity (13:1.10) spiritism, dual. See dual spiritism spirits. See also ascending mortals; creatures 6th stage spirit mortals have not attained finality of status (31:3.3-6) (40:10.12) (107:5.6) evil spirits. See demon possession spiritualism q.v. spirits of brotherhood. See also seraphim planetary helper seraphim; work for racial harmony (39:5.4) Spirits of the Havona Circuits. See Seven Spirits of Havona Circuits	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4)
transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for S.o.T. in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how S.o.T. associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). See also sacred spheres of Paradise bosom of Spirit; Paradise home of high beings of Infinite Spirit (13:1.9) secret is reflectivity (13:1.10) spiritism, dual. See dual spiritism spirits. See also ascending mortals; creatures 6th stage spirit mortals have not attained finality of status (31:3.3-6) (40:10.12) (107:5.6) evil spirits. See demon possession spiritualism q.v. spirits of brotherhood. See also seraphim planetary helper seraphim; work for racial harmony (39:5.4) Spirits of trust. See also seraphim	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4)
transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for S.o.T. in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how S.o.T. associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). See also sacred spheres of Paradise bosom of Spirit; Paradise home of high beings of Infinite Spirit (13:1.9) secret is reflectivity (13:1.10) spiritism, dual. See dual spiritism spirits. See also ascending mortals; creatures 6th stage spirit mortals have not attained finality of status (31:3.3-6) (40:10.12) (107:5.6) evil spirits. See demon possession spiritualism q.v. spirits of brotherhood. See also seraphim planetary helper seraphim; work for racial harmony (39:5.4) Spirits of trust. See also seraphim planetary helper seraphim; inculcate trust (39:5.7-9)	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4)
transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for S.o.T. in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how S.o.T. associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). See also sacred spheres of Paradise bosom of Spirit; Paradise home of high beings of Infinite Spirit (13:1.9) secret is reflectivity (13:1.10) spiritism, dual. See dual spiritism spirits. See also ascending mortals; creatures 6th stage spirit mortals have not attained finality of status (31:3.3-6) (40:10.12) (107:5.6) evil spirits. See demon possession spiritualism q.v. spirits of brotherhood. See also seraphim planetary helper seraphim; work for racial harmony (39:5.4) Spirits of trust. See also seraphim planetary helper seraphim; inculcate trust (39:5.7-9) spiritual assurance. See	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4) (196:3.23-24) by maintaining living connection with Jesus (180:2.1) by obeying divine leadings (34:5.5) by recognition of spiritual poverty (100:2.1) by sincerity and steadfastness of God-seeking decisions (112:2.20) by spiritual transformation (156:5.5) by wholehearted devotion to supreme values (100:1.6) dependent on knowledge and wisdom (5:1.3-8) (65:8.4) dependent on living spiritual connection; continuously bearing spiritual fruit (100:2.1) discovering good and right technique of reacting to ever-recurring situations (101:9.5) divine rest essential to effective utilization of spirit energy (44:5.10) divine technique in approach to Divinity (27:4.2) entirely dependent on mind endowment (36:2.18)
transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for S.o.T. in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how S.o.T. associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). See also sacred spheres of Paradise bosom of Spirit; Paradise home of high beings of Infinite Spirit (13:1.9) secret is reflectivity (13:1.10) spiritism, dual. See dual spiritism spirits. See also ascending mortals; creatures 6th stage spirit mortals have not attained finality of status (31:3.3-6) (40:10.12) (107:5.6) evil spirits. See demon possession spiritualism q.v. spirits of brotherhood. See also seraphim planetary helper seraphim; work for racial harmony (39:5.4) Spirits of trust. See also seraphim planetary helper seraphim; inculcate trust (39:5.7-9)	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4)
transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for S.o.T. in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how S.o.T. associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). See also sacred spheres of Paradise bosom of Spirit; Paradise home of high beings of Infinite Spirit (13:1.9) secret is reflectivity (13:1.10) spiritism, dual. See dual spiritism spirits. See also ascending mortals; creatures 6th stage spirit mortals have not attained finality of status (31:3.3-6) (40:10.12) (107:5.6) evil spirits. See demon possession spiritualism q.v. spirits of brotherhood. See also seraphim planetary helper seraphim; work for racial harmony (39:5.4) Spirits of trust. See also seraphim planetary helper seraphim; inculcate trust (39:5.7-9) spiritual assurance. See	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4)
transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for <i>S.o.T</i> . in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how <i>S.o.T</i> . associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). <i>See also</i> sacred spheres of Paradise bosom of Spirit; Paradise home of high beings of Infinite Spirit (13:1.9) secret is reflectivity (13:1.10) spiritism, dual. <i>See</i> dual spiritism spirits. <i>See</i> also ascending mortals; creatures 6th stage spirit mortals have not attained finality of status (31:3.3-6) (40:10.12) (107:5.6) evil spirits. <i>See</i> demon possession spiritualism <i>q.v.</i> spirits of brotherhood. <i>See also</i> seraphim planetary helper seraphim; work for racial harmony (39:5.4) Spirits of trust. <i>See also</i> seraphim planetary helper seraphim; inculcate trust (39:5.7-9) spiritual assurance. <i>See</i> assurance spiritual attainment. <i>See</i> spiritual growth spiritual communion (103:4sec). <i>See also</i> God: consciousness of	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4)
transforms, strengthens, and endows us (143:2.4) unfolds truth folded up in person of Jesus (194:3.8) Jesus had to leave before sending (52:5.6) (176:4.3) (180:6.2) look for <i>S.o.T</i> . in every wise saying (180:5.4) mystery how <i>S.o.T</i> associated with souls (124:6.17) planetary isolation of little concern to mortals since pouring out of (114:5.4) sin separates sinner from communion with (5:1.10) spiritual philosophy is endowment of (101:3.2) unerringly responds (2:7.6) Spiritington (13:1.9-10). <i>See also</i> sacred spheres of Paradise bosom of Spirit; Paradise home of high beings of Infinite Spirit (13:1.9) secret is reflectivity (13:1.10) spiritism, dual. <i>See</i> dual spiritism spirits. <i>See also</i> ascending mortals; creatures 6th stage spirit mortals have not attained finality of status (31:3.3-6) (40:10.12) (107:5.6) evil spirits. <i>See</i> demon possession spiritualism <i>q.v.</i> spirits of brotherhood. <i>See also</i> seraphim planetary helper seraphim; work for racial harmony (39:5.4) Spirits of trust. <i>See also</i> seraphim planetary helper seraphim; inculcate trust (39:5.7-9) spiritual assurance. <i>See</i> assurance spiritual attainment. <i>See</i> spiritual growth	spiritual growth (Paper 103) (100:1-2secs) (101:6sec). See also God: consciousness of God; God: finding God; growth; reli gion; spiritual communion; spiritual rebirth; submission achievement by elimination of selfish qualities of love (100:2.4) by faith and revelation (19:5.12) by falling in love with truth (157:2.2) by Father identification (106:9.11) by gradual stages (39:4.12) by integration of truth, beauty, and goodness (44:7.2-4) (196:3.23-24) by maintaining living connection with Jesus (180:2.1) by obeying divine leadings (34:5.5) by recognition of spiritual poverty (100:2.1) by sincerity and steadfastness of God-seeking decisions (112:2.20) by spiritual transformation (156:5.5) by wholehearted devotion to supreme values (100:1.6) dependent on knowledge and wisdom (5:1.3-8) (65:8.4) dependent on living spiritual connection; continuously bearing spiritual fruit (100:2.1) discovering good and right technique of reacting to ever- recurring situations (101:9.5) divine rest essential to effective utilization of spirit energy (44:5.10) divine technique in approach to Divinity (27:4.2) entirely dependent on mind endowment (36:2.18) every step must be willing, intelligent, cheerful (34:6.11)

```
spiritual growth (continued)
                                                                            Jesus' s.g. resulted from singleness of purpose, unselfish devo-
   achievement (continued)
                                                                                     tion (196:2.7)
       greatest s.g. in mind of perfect poise, housed in body of
                                                                            little to do with planetary material prosperity (110:6.19)
                 clean habits (110:6.4)
                                                                            modern civilization at standstill in (81:6.25)
       greatest spiritual jeopardy is partial progress (99:4.8)
                                                                            more honor to those who start at bottom (32:3.10)
       greatest where external pressures are minimum (103:5.11)
                                                                            mortals cannot fully understand (5:5.6)
       grows out of divine capacity for action (28:6.18)
                                                                            overview (101:6.7)
       inevitable result of choosing Father's will (1:3.6)
                                                                            precise definitions limit believer's spiritual imagination
       leads from stagnation through conflict to co-ordination
                                                                                     (179:5.4-5)
                 (100:5.2)
                                                                            problems of spiritual growth (100:4sec)
       learning to be loyal, then to love, then to be filial (39:4.11)
                                                                               early arrested if satisfied with slight attainments (101:7.4)
       limited by capacity of receptivity and love for Father (3:4.6)
                                                                                difficulties must be encountered for growth of soul (154:2.5)
       love supplies soil for (100:0.2)
                                                                                foolish to attempt too sudden acceleration of (92:2.4)
       may be natural and gradual, or may occur in a crisis
                                                                                fringe of conflict must be traversed (159:3.7) (160:1.6)
                 (65:8.6) (100:2.8) (100:5.3) (129:4.2)
                                                                                impatience is spirit poison (48:7.20)
       moral and spiritual adjustments can be instant (81:6.40)
                                                                                no s.g. without psychic conflict, spiritual agitation (100:4.2)
       none without conscious effort, determinations (103:2.1,6)
                                                                               overindulgence destructive of (147:5.9)
       not accelerated by artificial situations (136:8.8)
                                                                               unbalanced s.g. produces fanatical interpretation of spirit
       our thoughts, not our feelings, lead us Godward (101:1.3)
                                                                                             leadings (110:6.4)
       some truth essential to s.g. must be superconsciously
                                                                            quest for God is endless! (106:7.5-6)
                received (19:5.9)
                                                                            result of spiritual growth
       soul made divine by what it strives to do, not by what it does
                                                                                12 reactions showing existence of Adjusters (101:3.4-17)
                                                                                bearing fruits of the spirit (5:2.4)
                 (48:7.24)
       stimulated by intimate association with other religionists
                                                                               evidenced by love, ministry, worship (100:1.5,8) (100:2.2)
                 (100:0.2)
                                                                               experience of divine companionship (5:5.10)
       when man and God enter into partnership, no limitation
                                                                               peace experienced, provided we continue in consecrated liv-
                can be placed upon future possibilities (118:5.2)
                                                                                         ing (160:5.10)
       where we are is not so important as direction of progress,
                                                                               substantiation of moral values (5:5.9)
                what we are striving to become (111:1.5) (147:5.7)
                                                                               unifies personality by love; yields peace which passes all
   apostles made more s.g. in 1 month alone than in 4 years with
                                                                                         understanding (5:5.8) (100:4.3)
             Jesus (194:2.9)
                                                                                we can attain same satisfaction in experience with Father as
   defined as
                                                                                         did Jesus (101:6.17)
       ability to know God; urge to be like him (5:5.1) (133:6.5)
                                                                            should subject itself to intelligent criticism (5:5.12) (99:3.7)
       awakening to needs, discernment of meanings, discovery of
                                                                            spiritual forces unerringly seek and attain original levels; carry
                 values (100:2.2)
                                                                                     us along (34:6.4)
       fruit of divinity (56:10.20)
                                                                            temporal conditions do not inhibit s.g. by soul dedicated to
       human self entering new relationship with divine self
                                                                                     Father (100:1.6)
                 (13:1.21)
                                                                        spiritual influences
       indicating nearness to God, usefulness to fellow beings
                                                                            Adjusters allow us to discern other s.i. (5:2.4)
                                                                            agencies of Infinite Spirit manage practicalities of our daily
                 (100:2.4)
       letting go of God that he may refresh our souls (160:3.1)
                                                                                     lives (5:3.5)
       measure of Adjuster attunement, Fatherlikeness (5:2.4)
                                                                            conspiracy of spirit forces effects our deliverance from matter
                 (100:2.5) (106:9.11)
                                                                                      (34:6.9)
       never-ending voyage of discovery into absoluteness of Father
                                                                            difficult to be conscious of (5:2.5)
                 (106:9.11)
                                                                            enhance through group spiritual association (43:8.11)
       partnership with God in perfection attainment (54:2.2)
                                                                            Godward urge in Havona is intense and inescapable (14:2.7)
       reality proportional to spiritual content (103:9.12)
                                                                            Life Carriers conspired to lead Andon and Fonta north, once
       signifying creative activities in superconscious (100:1.9)
                                                                                     they decided to flee (62:5.9)
       unvaryingly unconscious (100:1.8,9)
                                                                            listed (9:2.3-5) (92:0.2-5) (113:4.6)
   discourse on spiritual freedom (162:7sec)
                                                                                cosmic mind q.v.
   error directly proportional to content of materialism (102:4.4)
                                                                               Holy Spirit q.v.
   experience remains the same over generations (5:5.12)
                                                                                mind-gravity circuit of Infinite Spirit (9:2.3). See also grav-
   experience with God transcends logic or controversy (1:6.6)
                                                                                         ity: types
   Father requires growth in grace (150:5.2) (193:2.2)
                                                                                Paradise Trinity (34:6.1)
   gland chemistry influences spiritual receptivity (49:5.19)
                                                                               personality circuit q.v.
   God has given us himself that we may be like him (32:4.12)
                                                                               seraphim q.v.
   inconceivable spiritual difference between Father and man
                                                                               spirit-gravity of Eternal Son envelopes us (6:5.7). See also
             (5:1.1)
                                                                                         Eternal Son; gravity: types
   individual mortal is never retarded by universe government
                                                                               Spirit of Truth q.v.
             (55:11.6)
                                                                               superuniverse Master Spirit, through local universe Mother
   intellectual mistakes did not interfere with apostles' s.g.
                                                                                         Spirit (16:5.3) (16:6.2)
             (194:2.9)
                                                                                Supreme Being. See Supreme, the
   Jesus' faith destroyed every conflicting desire (196:0.5)
                                                                               Thought Adjusters q.v.
```

```
spiritual influences (continued)
                                                                                power to overcome all doubt (142:5.3)
    man's threefold endowment of Adjuster, Spirit of Truth, and
                                                                                salvation (193:1.2) (193:2.2)
             Holy Spirit (56:3.6) (194:2.11)
                                                                            upon disillusionment with pursuits of selfishness (195:9.7)
    many untrammeled lines of force link Urantians directly with
                                                                        spiritual unity (56:3sec) (141:5sec). See also doctrines; tolerance;
             Deities (9:2.3)
                                                                                 uniformity: unity
    operate as one spirit, becoming ministry of Supreme (8:5.4)
                                                                            achieved
             (9:2.5) (34:5.4-7) (34:6.1-2)
                                                                                on basis of common ideals, not theologic beliefs (99:5.7)
    relationship to free will. See free will
                                                                                on basis of unity, not uniformity (103:5.12) (134:4.6)
    spirit world is real (28:5.21)
                                                                                         (182:1.6,8) (195:10.11)
    transitions of spirit co-operation always gradual (65:7.7)
                                                                                only by appeal to Adjuster (149:3.3)
spiritual insight. See also leadings; mysticism; revelation: personal
                                                                                only by religion of spirit (155:6.8)
         revelation
                                                                            cf: early believers separated themselves from unbelievers
    accrues as consequence of God-revealing Adjuster in hungry
                                                                                     (194:4.12)
             mortal mind (101:1.5)
                                                                            cf: inevitable clash between religion of spirit and of authority
    achieved independent of sociomoral differentials (5:1.4)
                                                                                     (173:3.3)
    Adjuster attaches feeling of reality to (102:3.12)
                                                                            cf: peace cannot exist between light and darkness, truth and
    connotes choice between truth and error (196:3.10,17)
                                                                                     error (175:1.2)
    detects harmony in chaos (118:10.19)
                                                                            cf: time for open break with religious rulers (163:4.7)
    Discerners of Spirits have inherent (28:5.20)
                                                                                     (164:3.16)
    discerns spiritual realities (12:8.4) (112:2.11)
                                                                            cf: woe upon you scribes, Pharisees, hypocrites! (163:6.5)
    divine personality only grasped by (1:6.4)
                                                                                     (166:1.4-5) (175:1sec) (175:4.2)
    endowment of cosmic mind and Adjuster (16:7.1) (101:3.2)
                                                                            derives from identical indwelling God fragments (103:1.1)
    genuine religious reflection (103:5.5)
                                                                            each apostle taught his own view of gospel (148:1.2)
    gift of God (101:4.2)
                                                                            fruit of faith union with living Jesus (195:10.11)
    inner and spiritual communion (101:1.3)
                                                                            lack of spiritual brotherhood inexcusable (170:5.20)
    leads directly to unselfish acts of social service (102:3.3)
                                                                            omnipresence of Eternal Son constitutes (6:4.3)
    mind of the spirit (6:6.4)
                                                                            Pentecost was call to (194:3.17)
    quality of worship determined by depth of perception (27:7.1)
                                                                        spiritualism. See also leadings
    seeing God by faith (140:5.13)
                                                                            dead humans never communicate with living on earth
    social leadership transformed by (99:4.2)
                                                                                     (112:3.7) (150:3.5)
    transcends and supervenes mind consciousness (9:4.2)
                                                                            dead never return to native planet in same dispensation
                                                                                     (39:4.15) (112:3.7) (146:7.2) (150:3.5)
    turns defeat into higher determinations (196:3.29)
spiritual peace. See peace: spiritual peace
                                                                            midwayers not involved in so-called s. (77:8.13)
spiritual presence. See God: consciousness of God
                                                                            shamanesses professed to be mediums (90:1.3) (90:2.5)
spiritual progress. See spiritual growth
                                                                        spirituality. See spiritual growth
spiritual rebirth (100:5sec). See also consecration of choice; faith;
                                                                        spironga
         gospel; kingdom of heaven; salvation; submission
                                                                            created by Gabriel and Father Melchizedek; execute routine
    by living faith (193:0.3)
                                                                                     spirit tasks of Nebadon (37:10.2)
    conversion experience
                                                                            function from mansion world #2 onward; inhabit constellations
       Adjuster's sudden down-grasp to synchronize with conse-
                                                                                     (43:0.4) (47:0.4)
                 crated purpose (100:5.4)
                                                                            in Paradise classification (30:1.47)
                                                                            labor for the upkeep and embellishment of morontia creations;
       so-called conversion usually result of mental conflict, emo-
                 tional repression (100:5.4-5) (103:2.1-2)
                                                                                     like midwayers on Urantia (46:4.7)
       some stormy, some natural (100:5.3) (103:2.1)
                                                                        spittle
       transformation may occur gradually or suddenly (65:8.6)
                                                                            among primitives
                 (100:2.8) (100:5.3) (129:4.2)
                                                                                always covered from fear of magic (88:5.1)
    defined as
                                                                                ancients would not spit into fire (69:6.4)
       conscious reception of Spirit of Truth (194:2.10)
                                                                                became potent fetish (88:1.8)
                                                                                followed by magical formula (87:6.17)
       espousal of Adjuster's leading (34:6.4)
       essential to deliverance from evil (148:4.6,8)
                                                                                saliva exchange was seal of friendship (66:5.22) (70:3.7)
       necessary to enter kingdom (103:2.1) (142:6.4-5) (166:3.7)
                                                                            belief in efficacy of s. as healing agent (95:2.6) (164:3.11,14)
                 (195:10.6)
                                                                            Jesus mixed s. with clay; put on Josiah (164:3.8)
       receiving indwelling of God (34:6.7) (155:6.3)
                                                                            Jesus was spat upon (184:4.1) (185:6.2)
       testing process of self-destruction and soul reconstruction
                                                                        Spitzbergen (59:3.3)
                                                                        Splandon. See also major sectors; Umajor the fifth
                 (160:5.10)
       wholehearted choice of spirit guidance (141:6.7)
                                                                            has 70 satellites (15:7.9) (18:4.7)
    if any man has Jesus within, he is a new creature (100:7.18)
                                                                            major sector #5 in superuniverse of Orvonton; our major sector
    impart advanced instruction only after (141:6.4)
                                                                                     (15:14.7) (18:4.7) (35:3.22)
    required to make goals eternal (160:1.14)
                                                                            Umajor the fifth is capital of (15:7.9)
    results in
                                                                        spoiling. See child-rearing; discipline; self-gratification
                                                                        sponges (59:1.18) (59:2.11) (59:3.7) (60:2.8)
       becoming master of self and its desires (143:2.6,8)
       becoming truth co-ordinated (155:1.4)
                                                                            animallike borderland organism (58:7.2) (65:2.2)
       love for fellows (142:5.4) (146:3.6)
                                                                            used as wine bottle stoppers (187:3.5)
```

spontaneity **standard time.** See also time: days and years agencies of Infinite Spirit and cosmic mind inject s. in physical local universe time (33:6.9) creation (9:3.8) (195:6.15) **standardization**. See also originality all Paradise conduct is spontaneous (27:4.3) Jesus deplored (141:5.4) believers have originality of (92:7.5) (100:4.1) (102:2.3) mediocrity seeks perpetuation in (48:7.29) (140:10.6) (196:0.5-6) reason for Roman decline (195:3.9) choose whether inner life is wholly spontaneous and haphazard standards of living or controlled and constructive (114:4.9) man casts about to sweeten process of living (81:5.2) slavery raised masters' (81:2.13) divine s. in all personality (5:6.9) (40:6.7)evolutionary capacity of universe is inexhaustible in (42:11.7) protected by tariffs on continental nation (72:7.9) Jesus advocated spontaneous kindness (140:8.11) when too complicated or luxurious, speedily suicidal (68:6.7) no s. in lives of primitives (68:4.4) star clouds prayer may be a spontaneous outburst of God-consciousness gaseous; unbelievable energy potential (15:4.9) (91:8.5,10) (144:2.2) of Orvonton are comparable to nebulae (15:4.9) spontaneous friendliness of spirit-born sons (180:5.12) **star students** (57:3.2). See also astronomy true worship is spontaneous (5:5.3) (27:4.2) (27:7.2) (47:7.5) anyone may become s.s.; must serve 1 millennium (30:3.3) spore-bearing plants. See plants: spore-bearing plants celestial astronomers; forecast energy behavior (15:8.7) (30:3.2) spornagia (46:7sec) in Uversa personality register (30:2.150) animal caretakers of architectural spheres (37:10.3) (45:0.3) not organically connected with superuniverse affairs (30:3.2) artistic landscape gardeners (46:7.2) over 1 million on Uversa; reside in courtesy colonies (30:3.2-5) beautiful s. inhabit constellations, local systems (43:0.4) served by seconaphim (28:7.1) do not possess survival souls, but live very long lives and reinuse mechanical instruments, Solitary Messengers, energy transformers and transmitters, reflectivity (23:2.21) (30:3.4) carnate (46:7.3-4) enjoy arrival of ascenders (47:10.1) view grand universe from Uversa (12:2.4) have individuality but not personality; react to first 5 adjutant work with transport adviser celestial artisans to determine mind-spirits only (46:7.4-5) seraphic transport routings (44:5.6) hospitable hosts to all beings they recognize (47:1.1) **starfish** (65:2.5) minister to physical needs of probationary nursery children stars. See also astrology; astronomy; suns (47:2.6)best discerned from lonely depths (48:7.15) not evolutionary beings; possible spiritual destiny (46:7.6-8) God calls all by name (3:3.1-2) (15:2.1) (131:2.2) procreate; traits of a horse, dog, and chimpanzee (46:7.6-7) in their courses do battle for faith sons (101:10.9) visualize morontia, angelic, and lower spirit personalities, but new star signified birth of a great man (150:3.2-3) not finaliters (46:7.7) (47:1.1) seen as glorified souls of great men departed (85:5.1) (95:2.7) work of botanic decoration directed by celestial artisans, state. See government; nations stationary orders (dual origin). See Sons of God: orders ascending midway creatures (43:6.7)(46:5.31)(46:7.2) Stationary Sons of the Trinity (10:6sec) (33:5sec) sports harden youths for reality of life (70:7.10) 2 billion and 70 serve in Havona; 5 billion in each superuni-Joseph rebuked Jesus for admiring s. at Scythopolis (124:3.7-9) verse (19:4.8) require social arena wherein to gratify vanity (68:2.10) corps of Trinity administrators; no more being created (10:6.5) squares (Jerusem) (19:1.2) (19:4.8) administrative areas on Jerusem (46:4sec) in Paradise classification (30:1.7-17) **squid** (59:2.11) orders (Paper 18) (10:6.5) (19:2-4secs) **squirrels** (61:1.9) (61:2.7) 1. Trinitized Secrets of Supremacy q.v. St. Croix valley (58:7.7) 2. Eternals of Days q.v. **St. Lawrence river** (59:4.16) (61:7.5) 3. Ancients of Days q.v. Great Lakes once emptied through (61:7.10) 4. Perfections of Days q.v. St. Peter's Church 5. Recents of Days q.v. 6. Unions of Days q.v. site previously used by mystery cult (98:3.5) stability 7. Faithfuls of Days q.v. God is assurance of (12:7.5) 8. Perfectors of Wisdom q.v. let pressure develop (48:6.35) 9. Divine Counselors q.v. not result of inertia; always proportional to divinity (12:6.1) 10. Universal Censors a.v. stabilization corps of local universe represent Deity in domains of justice (10:0.2) (10:6.4,16) comprised of Assigned Sentinels in light and life (55:10.3) Trinitized Sons of Attainment are co-ordinates of (22:4.5) stagnation statisticians crystallization of religious concepts is spiritual death (102:2.7) announce laws governing groups but not individuals (42:7.10) indicative of decay (71:4.1) status. See also achievement of personality never encountered in eternal career (28:6.18) action essential to consciousness of kinship with Supreme stagnant soul is dying soul (133:6.5) (110:6.17) (115:0.1) terminates in inevitable death (39:4.12) (112:5.20) differences in s. essential to develop tolerance, altruism (64:6.34)

less important than direction of life (111:1.5) (147:5.7)

on Paradise worlds determined by service, origin (13:2.5)

burning at s. once commonplace for sexual offenses (70:10.14)

stamina. See persistence

stealing, See theft steam	research relates to ancient blue men (64:6.24) stone book
primitive men would not experiment with (66:5.25)	life records of Urantia laid down in (57:8.26)
young Jesus pondered (124:1.8)	of geologic history (58:7sec) (59:0.8)
stellar gas clouds. See star clouds	stone lilies (59:3.11) (65:2.5). <i>See also</i> crinoids
Stephen	stone masons. See also Jacob the stone mason
able leader of Greek believers in Jerusalem; first martyr	early specialists (69:3.9)
(128:3.6) (194:4.11-12)	Stone of Scone
Jesus' 4-hour discussion with S. was paramount factor in rapid	fetish stone (88:1.2)
spread of Christianity (128:3.5) (132:0.5-9)	Stonehenge
"lay this sin not to their charge" (188:5.6)	great stones set up as tokens to sun (80:9.13)
martyrdom of S. caused conversion of Paul (128:3.6)	stonings. See also martyrs
stereotype	of Amos (97:4.4)
unvalidated plan of action (101:7.1)	of Hildana (162:3.3)
steward	of Jesus (164:5.2-3)
parable of the shrewd s. (169:2sec)	of prophets (175:1.23)
parable of the ungrateful s. (159:1.4-5)	of Stephen (194:4.11-12)
stimulus-response	of wife of Apostle Philip (139:5.11)
not a mere mechanical process since personality is a factor	storms
(112:1.13)	Andon and Fonta decided to flee during storm (63:2.2)
stoicism (attitude)	disastrous electrical s. on nonbreather worlds (49:3.3)
accepting your lot when you have faithfully performed your	frequent and violent in crustal cooling era (57:8.11)
duty (48:6.36) (149:5.3)	Jesus' accident during sandstorm (123:4.5-8)
certain amount of s . is serviceable in living (181:1.8)	none on Jerusem (46:2.2)
not a high order of self-realization (12:5.10)	none on morontia worlds (43:1.3)
Stoicism (religion)	on Sea of Galilee; apostles afraid (151:5sec)
Angamon was Stoic leader in Rome (132:1.1)	sandstorm at Jesus' crucifixion (187:5.1-4)
contended with mystery cults (195:3.3)	snowstorm in Galilee (123:4.1)
exemplified by 4th Book of Maccabees, Wisdom of Solomon	storytelling
(121:6.3)	ancient guests paid their way by telling tales (70:3.9)
highest purely human philosophy; taught virtue is its own	James Zebedee was a good storyteller (139:3.3)
reward (121:4.3)	Jesus was a master storyteller (126:2.6) (130:7.1)
influence on Paul (121:4.3) (121:7.7)	Nathaniel best storyteller among apostles (139:6.4)
Jesus sought out worthwhile Stoic leaders (132:0.4) Occidental religion languished until days of (98:6.2)	strain. See anxiety
	strange preacher. See Aden
soul achieves liberty in harmony with nature, conscience, God (121:4.3) (195:2.6)	strangers once custom to kill or enslave all (70:3.6)
wise man is king (185:3.6)	primitives regarded it virtuous to shed alien blood (70:1.5)
stone. See also calcium; stonings	quickness to trust pleasing (140:10.4)
100 men working together can move a great (68:1.4)	sheep flee from (165:2.4)
basic building matter for planets (41:6.1-6)	to one who knows God, none are (130:2.6)
coal layers alternate with (59:5.15)	stratosphere
Cretan Andites built with s. ca. 12,000 B.C. (80:7.2)	temperature range in (58:2.6)
early commerce in (79:1.4)	strength
early people wrote on (66:5.9)	greatness lies not in possessing s., but in making wise and
if your child asks for (144:2.4)	divine use of one's s. (48:7.27)
Sontad rolled s. in front of deceased parents' cave (63:3.5)	they who wait upon Lord shall renew their (97:7.8) (131:2.6)
stones	stress. See anxiety
12 stones were memorial set up by Joshua (135:6.7)	striving. See arguments; contention
by roadside would cry out (172:3.13)	strong, the
clans engaged in all-day battles with (70:1.6)	only brotherhood prevents s . from oppressing the weak (71:4.17)
command to become bread (136:6.1)	structures. See buildings
first objects to be worshiped (85:1.1-5)	struggle. See effort
human <i>s.</i> in living temple of sonship (157:4.7)	student visitors
string of beads was once battery of charms (88:1.2)	allowed on all inhabited planets, even in isolation (48:3.10)
Urantia's sun has a 6,000 mile thick gaseous s. surface (41:6.3)	in Uversa personality register (30:2.155)
which builders rejected became cornerstone; whoso falls upon	observers, exchange pupils, student helpers (30:3.11)
s. is broken in pieces but saved (173:4.4)	study. See education
	sturgeon (60:2.9)
Sione age (New)	11 1 0 1 1 1
Stone Age (New) 3000 B.C. in Europe (80:9.13-14)	subbreathers. See also mortals: planetary types
3000 B.C. in Europe (80:9.13-14)	subbreathers. See also mortals: planetary types type of atmospheric mortal: 2-1/2% in Satania: beings on Mars
	type of atmospheric mortals: planetary types type of atmospheric mortal; 2-1/2% in Satania; beings on Mars would be (49:2.12-13)

```
submission (178:3.3). See also consecration of choice; faith; gospel;
                                                                               many will enter kingdom only with much s. (136:8.6)
         humility: meekness: spiritual rebirth: will of God
                                                                                        (137:6.5) (181:2.29)
   active and alert s. to Father's will (140:8.3) (142:6.8)
                                                                               may be tempering fire transmuting soft iron into tempered
             (181:2.15) (182:2.1-2)
                                                                                        steel of real character (118:10.9)
   Adjuster co-operation is ceasing to resist (110:3.2)
                                                                               purpose of affliction (148:5sec) (151:0.1)
   as concerns the morrow, we are in Father's hands (179:2.1)
                                                                               there is correction in suffering (148:5.5)
                                                                               trials reveal man's soul (165:6.2)
       Jesus did not change apostles' seating at Last Supper
                                                                               wisdom only learned through experiencing tribulation
                                                                                        (48:7.14) (132:7.2)
                 (179:1.7)
       Jesus humbled himself, became obedient unto death
                                                                           discourse on Job (148:6sec)
                 (128:1.6,12) (136:6.4) (171:4.7) (182:2.1)
                                                                           does God experience s.? (3:6.6)
       Jesus lived life in channel of its natural flowing (128:1.6)
                                                                           experience less s. by making fewer plans for others (48:6.36)
       Jesus submitted to humiliation by temple guards
                                                                           from accidents, imperfection, and sin (148:6.11)
                                                                           in all our afflictions God is afflicted (1:5.16) (2:5.3) (3:6.6)
                 (184:4.3-4)
   find God through s. to indwelling spirit (2:5.5)
                                                                                     (97:5.3)
   go forth in humble obedience to do God's bidding (138:7.1)
                                                                           is transient (54:6.4)
   having done best, cheerfully accept one's lot (149:5.3)
                                                                           Jesus endured great (182:3.7)
   Holy Spirit, Spirit of Truth limited by our obedience (34:5.5)
                                                                           let decisions favor those in undeserved s. (132:5.13)
                                                                           man should not blame God for affliction he brings upon him-
   if we do as Jesus taught, we abide in his love (180:2.2)
   Jesus' faith securely held him (196:0.5)
                                                                                    self (148:5.3)
   Jesus' prayers were surrender of will (196:0.10)
                                                                           much results from misdeeds of Caligastia, Adam (145:3.7)
   lean not upon one's own understanding (131:2.8)
                                                                                     (148:5.2)
                                                                           Nebadon being forged under hammer of (9:1.7)
   letting go of God (160:3.1)
   no survival if antagonism exists to Adjuster's mission (49:4.9)
                                                                           noble truths of s. in Buddhism (94:8.3-8)
   Pentecost was act of intelligent self-surrender (194:3.16)
                                                                           not sent as arbitrary punishment for wrongdoing (97:6.3)
   receiving that which awaits us (171:8.14)
                                                                                     (148:5.3) (166:4.3,10)
   s. to the will of God (2:5.5) (5:1.12) (110:3.2) (117:5.2)
                                                                           Permian was era of biologic tribulation (59:6sec)
             (128:1.6,12) (130:2.2) (131:2.8) (133:7.10)
                                                                           primitive tribes experienced (69:2.2)
             (135:11.3) (136:4.4) (136:6.4) (138:7.1) (140:8.3)
                                                                           savages believed spirits derived satisfaction from seeing (89:0.2)
             (142:6.8) (144:5.95) (146:3.5-7) (149:5.3) (168:0.11)
                                                                           shamanic theories of (90:3.4-9)
             (171:4.7) (171:8.14) (178:3.3) (180:2.2)
                                                                           when s., rest in unassailable citadel of spirit (100:2.7)
             (181:2.11,15) (182:2.1-2) (186:2.3)
   submitting to natural and ordinary course of events (128:1.6)
                                                                           danger of early universal (71:2.5)
             (135:11.3) (136:7.2-3) (136:8.5-6) (182:3.7)
                                                                           elections represent right way to do even a wrong thing (71:2.8)
             (183:1.2) (186:2.2-3)
                                                                           in continental nation
                                                                               additional votes conferred (72:9.3)
   surrendering every wish to the transforming embrace of spiri-
             tual growth (91:9.4)
                                                                               compulsory; exercised by social groups (72:9.7-8)
   thinking men fear to be held by a religion (195:9.6)
                                                                               conferred at 20 (72:3.7)
                                                                               defective, idle, indifferent, or criminal individuals disen-
   to will of God does not submerge, but augments, personality
             (117:5.2)
                                                                                        franchised (72:9.4,8)
   when religion is permitted truly to possess man (102:2.8)
                                                                               government employees disenfranchised (72:9.4)
   yielding control of soul powers to indwelling spirit (1:3.7)
                                                                           nation doomed if inferiors in majority possess ballot (72:9.8)
             (5:1.12) (133:7.10) (144:5.95) (146:3.5-7) (181:2.11)
                                                                           representative government presupposes universal (71:2.17)
subnormals. See inferiors
                                                                           universal s. on Jerusem (45:7.6)
success. See achievement; defeat; disappointment; earning a living;
                                                                       suggestion. See hypnosis; persuasion
                                                                       suicide
         initiative; wealth
Succoth (165:0.1)
                                                                           ancient vogue (70:6.6) (70:10.10)
Sudna
                                                                           examples
   Havona Servital who became Graduate Guide (24:7.5)
                                                                               Judas (186:1sec)
                                                                               King Saul (124:6.3) (134:9.5)
Suduanism. See Jainism
Suez region (61:3.8)
                                                                               Pontius Pilate (185:1.6)
suffering. See also difficulties; disease; injury
                                                                           flight from realities of existence (139:12.13)
   Adjuster cannot lessen hardships (111:7.2)
                                                                           Phrygian mystery cult celebrated Attis's (97:4.4)
   an inevitability (3:5.6,14) (181:1.6)
                                                                           testifies men are more than animals (160:1.5)
   avoid mere fellowship in misery (159:3.11)
                                                                           those rejecting survival are committing (117:4.4,10-11)
   awful moments that bear down with crushing cruelty (182:3.9)
                                                                           widows once committed s. on husbands' graves (82:3.12)
   believers sustained by hope; are uncomplaining when faced by
             inescapable hardships (34:6.13) (101:3.8)
                                                                           defeated Sumerians (78:8.10)
             (156:5.13,20) (188:5.10)
                                                                       Sumer
   benefits deriving from suffering
                                                                           Mesopotamian city-state (78:8.9)
       compensations for tribulation. See compensations
                                                                       Sumerians. See also Mesopotamians
       essential to progressive evolution (86:2.1)
                                                                           absorbed into northern Semites (78:8.10)
       greatest affliction is never to have been afflicted (48:7.14)
                                                                           city-states ruled by apostate descendants of Sethites (78:8.7)
```

distinguished between inanimate and animate (1036-10) Dravidian commerce with (7936-67) from Mesopotamia city state of Sumer (78-89-10) greatly respected as teaches, directors, and evil rulers (78-85) in 5000 B.C. purest Adamite strains in Sumeria (80-7.9) language Aryan, not Semitic (77-47) lor (77-46-9) (78-16-9) (78-14-9) (78	Consistence (, t')	11 (4.1 1 10.1 1.1 (/10.22)
Dravidian commerce with (793.6-7) from Mesopotamic city state of Sumer (78.89-10) greatly respected as teachers, directors, and civil rulers (78.80-6) in 5000 B.C. pursat Adamite strains in Sumeria (80.79) knew of first and second Edens (77.49) livel at mouth of Tagris and Euphrates rivers (77.46) (78.85ec) make potter (812.19) no city groups able to overcome united S. (78.85-6) Nodite and Adamite origin (77.210) (77.46-7) livel at mouth of Tagris and Euphrates rivers (77.46) (78.85ec) originated 200,000 years ago as full-grown superior culture after submergence of Dalamatia (77.47.2) and Castro oil and opium as medicine (904.9) sun (Urnatias), 28-e abs hommatias, suns 6 hillion years old (41.9.5) 6000 mile thick gaseous stone surface (41.63-6) 6.000° fon surface; 35.000,000°F at center (41.6.7) (41.7.2) Andronover sun #1,013.572; among last thrown off (57.11) (57.48) diameter is 1 million miles (413.23) and sun face and the sun for evil and the good (25.1) (149.3.16) (166.44) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (415.6.1) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (416.7) sun worship Amenemope taught (95.4.2) among Egaphians (95.2.7.8) Andron narrowed avoided (63.6.2) cult absorbed Salen gospel (25.7.10) and statistical stole hillion trains (82.1.1) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85.5.2) surspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41.3.8) (57.5.2) (17.5.2) (17.2.5) persis in Brittary (809.14) sun honored by maning of Sunday (85.5.2) surspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41.3.8) (55.5.2) (17.5.2)	Sumerians (continued)	collapse of Andromeda and Crab nebulas (41:8.2,3)
from Mesopotamia city state of Sumer (78.8)—10 greatly respected as teaches, futerors, and civil rulers (78.6) in 5000 B.C. purest Adamite strains in Sumeria (807.9) language Aryan, not Semitic (774.7) language Aryan, language Aryan, not Semitic (774.7) language Aryan, language Ary		
greatly respected as teachers, directors, and civil rulens (78.6) in 5000 B.C. purst Adamte strains in Sumeria (80.7.9) knew of first and second Edens (77.4.9) lived at mouth of Tigris and Euphrates rives (77.4.6) (78.8sec) made potters (812.19) no city groups able to overcome united S. (78.85-6). Nodine and Adamtic origin (77.91.0) (77.46.7) (78.8sec) originated 200,000 years ago as full-grown superior culture after submergence of Dalamatia (77.4.7) used castor oil and opium as medicine (90.4.9) used (61.9.5) (6000 mile thick gascous stone surface (41.6.3.4) (6000° F an surface, \$5.000.000°F at center (41.6.7) (41.7.2) Andronover sun #1.015.72 (among last thrown off (571.1) (73.6) mass of 20 collision tons; 15 times density of water (41.46.2) (41.7.13) mass of 20 collision tons; 15 times density of water (41.46.2) pours forth death-dealing rays (58.2.4) as most on the evil and the good (2.5.1) (140.3.16) (166.4.4) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (41.6.1) spectra overstate quantity of into in (41.6.7) sun worship Amenemope taught (95.4.2) among Egoptians (95.4.2.2) among Egoptians (95.2.7.8) (41.7.13) (41.9.1) in agricultural ages (80.9.13) (85.5ec) (11.12) (41.7.15) in a gricultural age (80.9.13) (85.5ec) (11.12) (41.7.15) (41.9.1) in agricultural age (80.9.13) (85.5ec) (11.12) (41.7.15) (41.9.1) in agricultural age (80.9.13) (85.5ec) (85.2.1) (80.9.1) (80.		
in 5000 B.C. purest Adamite strains in Sumeria (807.9) language Aryan, not Semitic (774.7) language aryan and sease demands and light (774.7) language aryan language Aryan, not Semitic (774.7) language aryanguage ary		
knew of first and second Edens (77:49) language Aryan, not Semitic (77:47) lived at mouth of Tigris and Euphrates rivers (77:46) (78:8sec) made pottery (812:19) no city groups able to overcome united S. (78:85-6) Nodite and Adamstic origin (77:24) (77:46-9) (78:8sec) originated 200,000 years ago as full-grown superior culture after submergence of Delanatta (77:47) unsed castor oil and opium as medicine (90:4.9) unsed (autor) foliour for a markine (3:6.00) foliour mike (3:5.2) Andronover sun #1,015,772, among last thrown off (57:1.1) common form by being if the second (4i7:7.13) mass of 2 cullillon toris; 15 times density of water (4i-/sec) pours forth death-dealing rays (58:2.4) shines on the evil and the good (2:5.1) (140:3.16) (166:4.4) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (41:6.1) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (41:6.1) sun worship Annenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egyptians (95:2.7-8) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) likhation established monotheism under guise of (95:5.6.7.11) in agricultural ages (80:9.13) (85:5sec) Mithraic Sol Invitus (98:9.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (582.1) will shine on efficiently for 2 Seblion years (41:9.5) Sunday 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.3) (55:4) sun ponore dy naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.3) (55:4) sun formation of double stars (15:6.9) interiors are east for regional disease-destroying properties (66:5.20) cozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 2 Seblion years (41:5.4) sun for the regional disease-destroying properties (66:5.20) cozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) s		
language Ayan, not Semilic (77-4.7) lived at mout of Tigris and Euphratuse rivers (77-46) (78-88-e) made pottery (812-19) no city group able to overcome united S. (78-85-6) Nodite and Adamite origin (77-2.10) (77-46-9) (78-14) (78-88-e) originated 200,000 years ago as full-grown superior culture after submergence of Dalamatia (77-4.7) used castor oil and optum as medicine (90-49) sun (Urantus) S. See also Momania; suns 6 billion years old (41-9.5) 6000 mile thick gaseous stone surface (41-6.67) (41-7.2) Andronover sun #1,013,572; among last thrown off (57:1.1) (57-4.8) diameter is 1 million miles (41-3.2) heat given off in 1 second would hold water in all Urantia's occasin in 1 second (41-71.3) mass of 2 octillion tors; 1.5 times density of water (41-8ee) pours forth death-dealing rays (82-4) radiates 100 billion tors of matter annually (41-9.3) shines on the evil and the good (2.51) (14-03.16) (166-4) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (416.7) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (41.6.7) sun worship Annermorpe taught (95-4.2) among Egyptians (95-2.7-8) Andron arrowed avoided (63-6.2) cult absorbed Salem goop (937-3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80-9.13) likhnaton established monotheism under guise of (955-67,11) in agricultural ages (809-13) (85-5see) Mithraic Sol Invitus (98-3) persists in Brittany (809-14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85-5.2) sunsight. See also light material light; suns: sunlight health-gring and disease-abstroying properties (65-2.0) conzel agere filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58-2.2) sunspots 11-12 year cycle (41-38) (57-52) cycles show our sun was variable star (75-5.2) Urantia receives two-Hillonts of total radiation (82-1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41-9.5) Sunday 11-12 year cycle (41-38) (57-52) cycles show our sun was variable star (575-2) urantia receives two-Hillonts of total radiation (82-1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41-9.5) sundaying and disease-abstroying p		0, 1
lived at mouth of Tigris and Euphrates rivers (77:46) (78:8sec) made pottery (812:19) no city groups able to overcome united S. (78:8,5-6) Nodite and Adamtie origin (77:21) (77:46-9) (87		
made pottery (81:2.19) no city group able to overcome united S. (78:8.5-6) Nodite and Adamite origin (77:2.10) (77:46-9) (78:14) (78:8ec) originated 200,000 years ago as full-grown superior culture after submergence of Dalamatia (77:4.7) sun (Uranda's). See also Monatia; suns 6 billion years old (41:9.5) 6000 mile thick gaseous stone surface (41:6.3-6) 6,000°F on surface; 35,000,000°F at center (41:6.7) (41:7.2) Andronover sun #1,013.772; among last thrown off (57:11) (57:4.8) diameter is 1 million miles (41:3.2) heat given off in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second would boil water in interiors (41:3.2) in adiates 100 billion tons of Inater annually (41:9.3) shines on the evil and the good (25:1) (14:9.3.16) (166:4.4) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (41:6.7) sun worship Annenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egyptians (95:2.7.8) Andon narrowed avoided (65:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (93:7.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) likhation teasiblished monotheism under guise of (95:56.7.11) in agricultural ages (80:9.13) in Britation scipater (41:5.7) in agricultural ages (80:9.1) in agricultural ages (80:9.1) cycles show our sun was variable		
no city groups able to overcome united <i>S.</i> (78.85-6) Nodite and Adamtie origin (772-10) (774-69) (78.14) (78.85ec) originated 200,000 years ago as full-grown superior culture after submergence of Dalamatia (77.45) used castor oil and optium as medicine (904.9) used (41.53.57) donor not very derse, so minimensely dense (41.5.0) indignation of in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's occass in 1 second (41.7.13) mass of 2 cotilion tons; 15 times density of water (41.4sec) pours forth death-dealing rays (582.4) radiates 100 billion tons of mater annually (41.9.3) shines on the evil and the good (25.1) (140-3.16) (166.4.4) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (41.6.7) selements in space (41.6.7) sun worship Amenemope taught (95.4.2) among Egyptians (95.2.78) Andon narrowed avoided (636.2) cult absorbed Salem google (93.7.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80-9.13) likhation established monothesim under guise of (95.56.7.11) in agricultural ages (809.13) (85.5sec) Mithratic Sol Investus (985.3) persists in Brittany (809.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (855.2) sunsight. See also light: material light; suns: sunlight health-gringing and disease-tactorying properties (665.20) ionizes upper atmosphere (88.26.10) ozone laper filies out extreme ultraviolet rays (582.2) sunspots 11-12 year cycle (41.38) (57.5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57.5.2) usundse backward tribes lament over each new (86.2.2) suns (15.6.9) sunday sun honored by naming of Sunday (855.2) unntlee backward tribe		
Nodite and Adamite origin (77:210) (774:69) (781:4) (788:8c) originated 200.000 years ago as full-grown superior culture after submergence of Dalamatia (774.7) used castor of and optum as medicine (90:49) sun (Urantia's). See also Monmatia; suns 6 billion years old (419-5) (6000 mile thick gaseous stone surface (41:6.7) (41:7.2) Andronover sun #1,013.572; among last thrown off (57:1.1) (574.8) (30) (574.8) (30) (41:5.2) (4		
originated 200,000 years ago as full-grown superior culture after submergence of Dalamatia (714-7) used castor oil and opium as medicine (90:49) sun (Urantia's). See also Monmatia, suns obilition years oil (419-5) 6000 mile thick gaseous stone surface (41:6.3-6) 60,000°F on surface; 550:00,000°F at center (41:6.7) (417.2) Andronover sun #1,013,572; among last thrown off (57:1.1) (57-4.8) diameter is 1 million miles (41:3.2) heat given off in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second (41:7.13) mass of 2 octilition tons; 1.5 times density of water (41:4sec) pours forth death-dealing rays (58:2.4) radiates 100 billion tons of matter annually (49.5) shines on the evil and the good (25:1) Udv3.16) (166:4.4) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (41:6.1) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (41:6.7) sun worship Annenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egyptians (95:2.7-8) and and narrowed avoided (36:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (93:7.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80-9.13) likhnaton established monotheism under guise of (95:5.6.7-11) in agricultural ages (899.13) (85:5sec) Mithraic Sol Invicus (985.3) persists in Brittany (809.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variabl		
after submergence of Dalamatia (774.7) used castor oil and optima as medicine (904.9) sun (Urantia's). See also Monmatia; suns 6 billion years old (419.5) 6000 mile thick gaseous stone surface (41:6.3-6) 6.000°F on surface; 55,000,000°F at center (41:6.7) (417.2) Andronover sun #1,013.572 gamong last thrown off (57:1.1) (57:4.8) diameter is 1 million miles (41:3.2) heat given off in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second (417:13) mass of 2 octillion tons; 1.5 times density of water (41:4sec) pours forth death-dealing rangs (58:2.4) radiates 100 billion tons of matter annually (41:9.3) shines on the evil and the good (25:1) (1403.16) (166:4.4) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (41:6.1) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (41:6.7) sun worship Annenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egyptians (95:2.7-8) Andonn arrowed avoided (56:5.2) aurantia exel and the good (25:5) (17:4) sun worship Annenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egyptians (95:2.7-8) Andonn arrowed avoided (56:5.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (93:7.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) ikhnation established monotheism under guise of (95:5.6,7.11) in agricultural ages (80:9.13) (85:5sec) Mithraic Sol Invictus (98:5.2) grestis in Brittary (80:9) (19) (85:5.6,7.11) in agricultural ages (80:9.13) (85:5sec) (15:6.9) (14:7.14) year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) urantia receives two-billioniths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) sunspots the same of first day of week (85:5.2) suns (15:6.8-10) (41:3-3) each of the same of first day of week (85:5.2) suns (15:6.8-10) (41:3-3) each of the same of first day of week (85:5.2) aurantia sectives two-billioniths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:4-3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average dameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average dameter is one mil		
used castor oil and optium as medicine (904.9) sm (Urantia's). See also Mommatia; suns 6 billion years old (419.5) 6000 mile thick gaseous stone surface (41.6.3-6) 6000 "F on surface; 35,000,000" P at center (41.6.7) (41.7.2) Andronover sun #1,015,72; among last thrown off (57:1.1) (57-4.8) diameter is 1 million miles (41.3.2) heat given off in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second (41:7.13) mass of 2 cotillion tons; 15 times density of water (41:sec) pours forth death-dealing rays (58:2.4) radiates 100 billion tons of matter annually (419.3) shines on the evil and the good (25:1) (1403.16) (1664.4) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (416.1) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (41:6.7) sum worship Amenemope taught (95-4.2) among Egyptians (95:2.7-8) Andron narrowed avoided (63:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (93:7.3) great stone set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) likhnaton established monotheism under guise of (95:5.6.7.11) in agricultural ages (809.13) (85:5ec) Mithraic Sol Invietus (98:85.3) persists in Brittany (809.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunsight. See also light material light; suns: sunlight health-giving and disease-distroying properties (66:5.20) ionizes upper atmosphere (58:2.6-10) ozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionthe of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunsites backward tribes Jament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5sec) (15:6.8-10) (41:5.3) sunspots (Urantia's) 10 Urillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) abundant space to accommodate all (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is no million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is no distinct (41:5.7) turcinal cast of the content of the cont		larger nebulas can give origin to 100 million s. (15:4.5)
sun (Urantitàs). See also Mommatia; suns 6 billion years old (41-95) 6000 mile thick gaseous stone surface (41:6.3-6) 6,000°F on surface; \$5,000,000°F at center (41:6.7) (41:7.2) Andronover sun #1,015,72; among last thrown off (57:1.1) (57:4.8) diameter is 1 million miles (41:3.2) heat given off in 1 second would boll water in all Urantitàs oceans in 1 second (41:7.13) mass of 2 octillion tons; 1.5 times density of water (41:4sec) pours forth death-dealing rays (58:2.4) radiates 100 billion tons of matter annually (41:9.3) shines on the evil and the good (25.1) (140:3.16) (166:44) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (41:6.1) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (41:6.7) sun worship Arnenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egoptians (95:2.7-8) Andon narrowed avoided (63:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospe (93:7.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) likhanton established monotheism under guise of (95:5.6.7,11) in agricultural ages (80:9.13) great stone set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.15) ionizes upper atmosphere (58:2.6-10) ozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots 1-1-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) lizantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) usunspots backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunsites backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunsites backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (4		
6 billion years old (419.5) 6000 mile thick gaseous stone surface (41:6.3-6) 6000 °F on surface; 35,000,000 °F at center (41:6.7) (417.2) Andronover sun #1,015,72; among last thrown off (57:1.1) (57:4.8) diameter is 1 million miles (41:3.2) heat given off in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second (41:7.13) mass of 2 octilion tons; 1.5 times density of water (41:4sec) pours forth death-dealing rays (582.4) radiates 100 billion tons of matter annually (41:9.3) shines on the evil and the good (2-5.1) (1403.16) (166:44) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (416.1) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (41:6.7) sun worship Amenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egyptians (95:2.7-8) Andron narrowed avoided (36:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (93:7.3) great stones set up as tokens to surr, Stonehenge (80:9.13) likhnation established monotheism under guise of (95:5.6,7.11) in agricultural ages (80:9.13) (85:5sec) Mithraic Sol Invictus (98:5.3) persists in Brittany (809.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunsite backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunsite backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunsite backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5sec) (15:6s-8-10) (41:7.15) normalion of viging 3, through collision, recharging (15:5.11-12) (41:7.15) randward in cooling (42:3.7) salarities occasion collapse (41:3.3) randward commission of viging 3, through collision, recharging (15:5.11-12) (41:7.15) variaties cassion collapse (41:3.2) valentered atoms found in cooling (42:3.7) salarities determines state (41:3.4) solar supergases made of subelectronic matter (42:3.4) sources of solar energy (41:5sec) sundigitative dependent on gravity-heat equilibrium (41:9sec) stable internal temperature of 35,000.000°E; heat give		
6000 mile thick gaseous stone surface (41:63-6) 6,000°F on surface; 35-0000°F at center (41:6.7) 6,000°F on surface; 35-00000°F at center (41:6.7) 6,000°F on surface; 35-0000°F at center (41:6.7) 6,000°F on surface; 35-000°F at center (41:3.2) 6,000°F on surface; 35-000°F (41:3.2) 6,000°F (41:3.2) 6,000°F on surface; 35-000°F (41:3.3) 6,000°F (41:3.2) 6,000°F (
nuclear reactions in (41:8sec) Andronover sun #1,013,572; among last thrown off (57:1.1) (57:4.8) diameter is 1 million miles (41:3.2) heat given off in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's ocans in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's ocans in 1 second (41:7.13) mass of 2 octilion tons; 15 times density of water (41:4sec) pours forth death-dealing rays (58:2.4) radiates 100 billion tons of matter annually (41:9.3) shines on the evil and the good (25:1) (140:3.16) (166:4.4) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (41:6.1) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (41:6.7) sum worship Amenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egyptians (95:2.7-8) Andon narrowed avoided (63:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (957.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) iRhnaton established monotheism under guise of		
Andronover sun #1,013,572; among last thrown off (57:1.1) (57:4.8) diameter is 1 million miles (41:3.2) heat given off in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second (41:7.13) mass of 2 octillion tons; 1.5 times density of water (41:4sec) pours forth death-dealing rays (58:2.4) radiates 100 billion tons of matter annually (41:9.3) shines on the evil and the good (25.1) (140:3.16) (166:4.4) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (41:6.1) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (41:6.7) sum worship Amenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egyptians (95:2.7.8) Andon narrowed avoided (63:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (93:7.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) (85:5cc) Mithrate Sol Invictus (98:5.6), 7.11) in agricultural ages (80:9.13) (85:5cc) Mithrate Sol Invictus (98:5.5) persists in Brittany (80:9.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunlight. See also light: material light; suns sunlight health-giving and disease-destroying properties (66:5.20) ionizes upper atmosphere (58:2.6-10) cozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on the first day of week (85:5.2) sunsfots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:7.14) and 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) sunsfots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) yurantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (54:5.2) sunsfots backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5.8-10 (41:3.7) deads and tribe lament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5.9-8) (41:4.7) deads and tribe lament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5.8-10 (41:5.1) underlying order exists in energy wheaves are roung (41:3.7) dead and suntied for life (15:6.8) (15:7.1) variable s. are measuring poin		
ocans in 1 second (41:7.13) mass of 2 cotilion tons; 15 times density of water (41:4sec) pours forth death-dealing rays (58:2.4) radiates 100 billion tons of matter annually (41:9.3) shines on the evil and the good (2:5.1) (140:3.16) (166:4.4) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (41:6.1) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (41:6.7) sun worship Amenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egophans (95:2.7-8) Andon narrowed avoided (63:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (95:7.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) lkhnaton established monotheism under guise of (95:5.6,7,11) sin agricultural ages (80:9.13) (85:5sec) Mithrate Sol Invictus (98:5.2) sunight. See also light material light; suns: sunlight health-giving and disease-destroying properties (66:5.20) ionizes upper atmosphere (58:2.6-10) corne layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:3.2) sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunsfot (Urantia's) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) abundant space to accommodate all (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average dameter is one million miles (41:3.2) barea of the pool (2:5.1) (140:3.10) twite week (3:5.4) are in transmited of dying s. through collision, recharging rejevenation of dying s. through collision, recharging rejevenation of dying s. through collision, recharging rejevenation dying s. through collision, recharging rejevenation dying s. through collision, recharging rejevenation of dying s. through collision, recharging rejevenation of dying s. through collision, recharging in the extension cocasion collapse (41:8.3) s. in channels of universe energy share on forever (41:7.14) shattered atoms found in cooling (42:3.7) staze determines state (41:3.3-4) sources of solar energy (41:5.4) solar supergases density equal to ron (41:3.4) solar supergases density equal t		
diameter is 1 million miles (41:3.2) heat given off in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second (41:7.13) mass of 2 octillion tons; 1.5 times density of water (41-sec) pours forth death-dealing rays (58:2.4) radiates 100 billion tons of matter annually (41:9.3) shines on the evil and the good (25.1) (140:3.16) (166:4.4) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (41:6.1) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (41:6.7) sum worship Amenemoge taught (95:4.2) among Egyptians (95:2.7-8) Andon narrowed avoided (63:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (93:7.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) lkhnaton established monotheism under guise of (95:5.6.7.11) in agricultural ages (80:9.13) (85:5sec) Mithraic Sol Invictus (98:5.3) persists in Brittany (80:9.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) sundsy sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunsjots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) of the first day of week (85:5.2) sunsjots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) of the first day of week (85:5.2) sunsjots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) of the first day of week (85:5.2) sunsjots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) of the first day of week (85:5.2) sunsjots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) of the first day of week (85:5.2) sunsjots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) of the first day of week (85:5.2) sunsjots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) of the first day of week (85:5.2) sunsjots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.3) of the first day of week (85:5.2) sunsjots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.3) of the first day of week (85:5.2) with share of first day of week (85:5.2) sunsjots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) of the first day of week (85:5.2) sunsjots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) of the first day of week (85:5.2) windse backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunside backward tribes lament over each ne		
heat given off in 1 second would boil water in all Urantia's oceans in 1 second (41:7.13) mass of 2 octillion tons; 1.5 times density of water (41:4sec) pours forth death-dealing rays (58.2.4) radiates 100 billion tons of matter annually (41:9.3) shines on the evil and the good (25.1) (140:3.16) (166:4.4) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (416.1) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (41:6.7) sun worship Amenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egyptians (95:2.7-8) Andon narrowed avoided (63:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (93:7.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) Ikhnation established monotheism under guise of (95:5,6.7,11) in agricultural ages (80:9.13) (85:5sec) Mithraic Sol Invictus (98:5.3) persists in Brittany (80:9.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) trantia receives two-billion this of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunsite (Urantia's) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) abundant space to accommodate all (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is no emillion miles (41:3.2) average diameter is not miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average		
mass of 2 octillion tons; 1.5 times density of water (41.4sec) pours forth death-dealing rays (582.4) radiates 100 billion tons of matter annually (41.9.3) shines on the evil and the good (2.5.1) (140.3.16) (166.4.4) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (41.6.1) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (41.6.7) sun worship Amenemope taught (95.4.2) among Egyptians (95.2.7.8) Andon narrowed avoided (63.6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (937.3) great stores set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80.9.13) lkhnaton established monotheism under guise of (95.5.6.7,11) in agricultural ages (80.9.13) (85.5sec) Mithraic Sol Invictus (985.3) persists in Brittany (80.9.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85.5.2) sunlight. See also light: material light; suns unlight health-giving and disease-destroying properties (66.5.20) ionizes upper atmosphere (58.2.6-10) ozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58.2.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41.3.8) (575.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (575.2) trantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58.2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41.9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (855.2) sunspots backward tribes lament over each new (86.2.2) suns (155.8e-(1) (417.74) (41.7.14) shattered atoms found in cooling (42.3.7) shattered atoms found in cooling (42.3.7) shattered atoms found in cooling (42.3.4) solar supergases density equal to iron (41.4.3.9) solar supergases density equal to iron (41.5.4) solar supergases density equal		
mass of 2 octillion tons; 1.5 times density of water (41:4sec) pours forth death-dealing rays (582.4) radiates 100 billion tons of matter annually (41:9.3) shines on the evil and the good (2:5.1) (140:3.16) (166:4.4) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (41:6.1) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (41:6.7) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (41:6.7) sum worship Amenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egyptians (95:2.7-8) Andon narrowed avoided (63:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (937.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) lkhnaton established monotheism under guise of (95:5.6.7,11) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunlight. See also light: material light; suns: sunlight health-giving and disease-destroying properties (66:5.20) ionizes upper atmosphere (58:2.6-10) ozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) trantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunsise 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) abundant space to accommodate all (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:5.5.1)		
pours forth death-dealing rays (58:2.4) radiates 100 billion tons of matter annually (41:9.3) shines on the evil and the good (25:1) (140;3.16) (166:4.4) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (41:6.1) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (41:6.7) sun worship Amenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egpptians (95:2.7-8) Andon narrowed avoided (63:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (93:7.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) Ikhnaton established monotheism under guise of (95:5.6.7,11) in agricultural ages (80:9.13) (85:5sec) Mithraic Sol Invictus (98:5.3) persists in Brittany (80:9.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunlight. See also light: material light; suns: sunlight health-giving and disease-destroying properties (66:5.20) ionizes upper atmosphere (58:2.6-10) ozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunsite (1-2-10 (1-2-1) (1-2		
shines on the evil and the good (25:1) (140;3.16) (166:4.4) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (41:6.1) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (41:6.7) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (41:6.7) sum worship Amenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egyptians (95:2.7-8) Andon narrowed avoided (63:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (93:7.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) Ikhnaton established monotheism under guise of (95:5.6.7,11) in agricultural ages (80:9.13) (85:5sec) Mithraic Sol Invictus (98:5.3) persists in Brittany (80:9.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunlight. See also light: material light; suns: sunlight health-giving and disease-destroying properties (66:5.20) ionizes upper atmosphere (58:2.6-10) ozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million of south of space (15:5.11)		
shines on the evil and the good (2:5.1) (140:3.16) (166:4.4) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (416.1) (140:3.16) (160:4.4) some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (416.1) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (41:6.7) sun worship Amenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egyptians (95:2.7-8) Andon narrowed avoided (63:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (93:7.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) Ikhnaton established monotheism under guise of (95:5.6,7.11) in agricultural ages (80:9.13) (85:5sec) Mithraic Sol Invictus (98:5.3) persists in Brittany (80:9.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunlight. See also light: material light; suns: sunlight health-giving and disease-destroving properties (66:5.20) ionizes upper atmosphere (58:2.6-10) ozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) Cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunsige 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunsige 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) (30:00000000000000000000000000000000000		
some unknown spectral lines have been modified by shattered elements in space (41:6.1) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (41:6.7) sun worship Amenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egyptians (95:2.7-8) Andon narrowed avoided (63:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (93:7.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) Ikhnaton established monotheism under guise of (95:5.6.7,11) in agricultural ages (80:9.13) [85:5sec) Mithraic Sol Invictus (98:5.3) persists in Brittany (80:9.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunlight. See also light: material light; suns: sunlight health-giving and disease-destroying properties (66:5.20) ionizes upper atmosphere (58:2.6-10) ozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) turnatia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunrise (11:5:5sec) (15:6.8-10) (41:3-9secs). See also space bodies; sun (15:6.8-10) (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11)		
elements in space (41:6.1) spectra overstate quantity of iron in (41:6.7) sun worship Amenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egyptians (95:2.7-8) Andon narrowed avoided (63:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (937.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) likhnaton established monotheism under guise of (95:5.6.7,11) in agricultural ages (80:9.13) (85:5sec) Mithraic Sol Invictus (98:5.3) persists in Brittany (80:9.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunlight. See also light: material light; sun (Urantia's): sunlight consists of electrons agitated by X rays (41:5.4-5) octave of wave energy (42:5.1,10) sunspots found in once-variable stars (57:5.2) function as enormous magnets (58:2.7-8) majority result from internal fluctuations (41:3.9) power centers not concerned with (41:1.2) supported from within by X ray bombardment (41:5.3) types of suns (15:6.8-9) age and condition revealed by color of light (41:3.7) dead s. not suited for life (15:6.15) formation of double stars (15:5.7-8) (41:3.3-5.9) great binary s. frequently overlap (58:3.4) most dwarf s. are old; most giant s. are young (41:3.7) s. that shine without heat (15:6.8) (15:7.1) variable s. are measuring points for exploration (41:3.10) white dwarfs (41:3.2) younger s. experience huge respiratory heaves (41:3.8) (41:9.3) ultimatonic leakage causes early losses (41:9.1) underlying order exists in energy upheavals among (4:1.5) underlying order exists in energy upheavals		
sun worship Amenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egyptians (95:2.7-8) Andon narrowed avoided (63:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (93:7.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) likhnaton established monotheism under guise of (95:5,6.7,11) in agricultural ages (80:9.13) (85:5sec) Mithraic Sol Invictus (98:5.3) persists in Brittany (80:9.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunsjots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunsise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5sec) (15:6.8-10) (41:3-9secs). See also space bodies; sun (Urantia's) ultimatonic leakage causes early losses (41:9.1) underlying order exists in energy (41:7sec) stable internal temperature of 35,000,000°?; heat given off (156.9) (41:4.7) (41:7.1-13) (41:9.1) subatomic matter in interiors of (42:3.6) sunsipht. See also light: material light; sun: (Urantia's): sunlight consists of electrons agitated by X rays (41:5.4-5) octave of wave energy (42:5.1,10) sunspots found in once-variable stars (57:5.2) function as enormous magnets (58:2.7-8) majority result from internal fluctuations (41:3.9) power centers not concerned with (41:1.2) suported from within by X ray bombardment (41:5.3) types of suns (15:6.8-9) age and condition revealed by color of light (41:3.7) dead s. not suited for life (15:6.15) formation of double stars (57:5.2) younger s. experience huge respiratory heaves (41:3.8) (41:9.3) ultimatonic leakage causes early losses (41:9.1) underlying order exists in energy upheavals among (4:1.5) underlying ord		solar supergases density equal to iron (41:4.3)
sun worship Amenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egyptians (95:2.7-8) Andon narrowed avoided (63:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (93:7.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) lkhnaton established monotheism under guise of		
Amenemope taught (95:4.2) among Egyptians (95:2.7-8) Andon narrowed avoided (63:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (93:7.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) likhnaton established montheism under guise of (95:5.6.7,11) in agricultural ages (80:9.13) (85:5sec) Mithraic Sol Invictus (98:5.3) persists in Brittany (80:9.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunlight. See also light: material light; suns: sunlight health-giving and disease-destroying properties (66:5.20) ionizes upper atmosphere (58:2.6-10) ozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunrise obtained abundant space to accommodate all (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) burnet-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11)		
among Egyptians (95:2.7-8) Andon narrowed avoided (63:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (93:7.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) likhnaton established monotheism under guise of		
Andon narrowed avoided (63:6.2) cult absorbed Salem gospel (93:7.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) lkhnaton established monotheism under guise of		
cult absorbed Salem gospel (93:7.3) great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) Ikhnaton established monotheism under guise of		
great stones set up as tokens to sun; Stonehenge (80:9.13) likhnaton established monotheism under guise of (95:5.6,7,11) in agricultural ages (80:9.13) (85:5sec) Mithraic Sol Invictus (98:5.3) persists in Brittany (80:9.14) sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunriges backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunriges backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunriges backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunrige diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average d		
ikhnaton established monotheism under guise of (95:5,67,11) in agricultural ages (80:9.13) (85:5sec) Mithraic Sol Invictus (98:5,3) persists in Brittany (80:9).14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunlight. See also light: material light; suns: sunlight health-giving and disease-destroying properties (66:5.20) ionizes upper atmosphere (58:2.6-10) ozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3,8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunrs (15:5sec) (15:6.8-10) (41:3-9secs). See also space bodies; sun (Urantia's) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) abundant space to accommodate all (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one		
(95:5.6,7,11) in agricultural ages (80:9.13) (85:5sec) Mithraic Sol Invictus (98:5.3) persists in Brittany (80:9.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunlight. See also light: material light; suns: sunlight health-giving and disease-destroying properties (66:5.20) ionizes upper atmosphere (58:2.6-10) ozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5sec) (15:6.8-10) (41:3-9secs). See also space bodies; sun (Urantia's) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) abundant space to accommodate all (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) octave of wave energy (42:5.1,10) sunspots found in once-variable stars (57:5.2) function as enormous magnets (58:2.7-8) majority result from internal fluctuations (41:3.9) power centers not concerned with (41:1.2) supported from within by X ray bombardment (41:5.3) types of suns (15:6.8-9) age and condition revealed by color of light (41:3.7) dead s. not suited for life (15:6.15) formation of double stars (57:5.2) great binary s. frequently overlap (58:3.4) most dwarf s. are old; most giant s. are young (41:3.7) variable s. are measuring points for exploration (41:3.10) white dwarfs (41:8.2) younger s. experience huge respiratory heaves (41:3.8) underlying order exists in energy upheavals among (4:1.5) Universe Power Directors use s. as way stations to concentrate and direct energy circuits (41:3.1) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into		
in agricultural ages (80:9.13) (85:5sec) Mithraic Sol Invictus (98:5.3) persists in Brittany (80:9.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunlight. See also light: material light; suns: sunlight health-giving and disease-destroying properties (66:5.20) ionizes upper atmosphere (58:2.6-10) ozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots function as enormous magnets (58:2.7-8) majority result from internal fluctuations (41:3.9) power centers not concerned with (41:1.2) supported from within by X ray bombardment (41:5.3) types of suns (15:6.8-9) age and condition revealed by color of light (41:3.7) dead s. not suited for life (15:6.15) formation of double stars (15:5.7-8) (41:3.3-5,9) great binary s. frequently overlap (58:3.4) most dwarf s. are old; most giant s. are young (41:3.7) s. that shine without heat (15:6.8) (15:7.1) sunfise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.	Ikhnaton established monotheism under guise of	
Mithraic Sol Invictus (98:5.3) persists in Brittany (80:9.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunlight. See also light: material light; suns: sunlight health-giving and disease-destroying properties (66:5.20) ionizes upper atmosphere (58:2.6-10) ozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) Urantia's Urantia's Urantia's Urantia's Urantia's Uranti		5.
persists in Brittany (80:9.14) sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunlight. See also light: material light; suns: sunlight health-giving and disease-destroying properties (66:5.20) ionizes upper atmosphere (58:2.6-10) ozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5sec) (15:6.8-10) (41:3-9secs). See also space bodies; sun (Urantia's) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) function as enormous magnets (58:2.7-8) majority result from internal fluctuations (41:3.9) power centers not concerned with (41:1.2) supported from within by X ray bombardment (41:5.3) types of suns (15:6.8-9) power centers, not concerned with (41:1.2) supported from within by X ray bombardment (41:5.3) types of suns (15:6.8-9) age and condition revealed by color of light (41:3.7) dead s. not suited for life (15:6.15) formation of double stars (15:5.7-8) (41:3.3-5,9) great binary s. frequently overlap (58:3.4) most dwarf s. are old; most giant s. are young (41:3.7) variable s. are measuring points for exploration (41:3.10) white dwarfs (41:8.2) younger s. experience huge respiratory heaves (41:3.8) underlying order exists in energy upheavals among (4:1.5) Universe Power Directors use s. as way stations to concentrate and direct energy circuits (41:3.1) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into		sunspots
sun honored by naming of Sunday (85:5.2) sunlight. See also light: material light; suns: sunlight health-giving and disease-destroying properties (66:5.20) ionizes upper atmosphere (58:2.6-10) ozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5sec) (15:6.8-10) (41:3-9secs). See also space bodies; sun (Urantia's) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) majority result from internal fluctuations (41:3.9) power centers not concerned with (41:1.2) supported from within by X ray bombardment (41:5.3) types of suns (15:6.8-9) age and condition revealed by color of light (41:3.7) dead s. not suited for life (15:6.15) formation of double stars (15:5.7-8) (41:3.3-5,9) great binary s. frequently overlap (58:3.4) most dwarf s. are old; most giant s. are young (41:3.7) variable s. are measuring points for exploration (41:3.10) variable s. are measuring points for exploration (41:3.10) variable s. are measuring points for exploration (41:3.10) underlying order exists in energy upheavals among (4:1.5) Universe Power Directors use s. as way stations to concentrate and direct energy circuits (41:3.1) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into		
sunlight. See also light: material light; suns: sunlight health-giving and disease-destroying properties (66:5.20) ionizes upper atmosphere (58:2.6-10) ozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5sec) (15:6.8-10) (41:3-9secs). See also space bodies; sun (Urantia's) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) power centers not concerned with (41:1.2) supported from within by X ray bombardment (41:5.3) types of suns (15:6.8-9) age and condition revealed by color of light (41:3.7) dead s. not suited for life (15:6.15) formation of double stars (15:5.7-8) (41:3.3-5,9) great binary s. frequently overlap (58:3.4) most dwarf s. are old; most giant s. are young (41:3.7) s. that shine without heat (15:6.8) (15:7.1) variable s. are measuring points for exploration (41:3.10) white dwarfs (41:8.2) younger s. experience huge respiratory heaves (41:3.8) (41:9.3) ultimatonic leakage causes early losses (41:9.1) underlying order exists in energy upheavals among (4:1.5) Universe Power Directors use s. as way stations to concentrate and direct energy circuits (41:3.1) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into		
health-giving and disease-destroying properties (66:5.20) ionizes upper atmosphere (58:2.6-10) ozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunrise turnatia's (Urantia's) (Urantia's) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) supported from within by X ray bombardment (41:5.3) types of suns (15:6.8-9) age and condition revealed by color of light (41:3.7) dead s. not suited for life (15:6.15) formation of double stars (15:5.7-8) (41:3,3-5,9) great binary s. frequently overlap (58:3,4) most dwarf s. are old; most giant s. are young (41:3.7) variable s. are measuring points for exploration (41:3.10) white dwarfs (41:8.2) younger s. experience huge respiratory heaves (41:3.8) (41:9.3) ultimatonic leakage causes early losses (41:9.1) underlying order exists in energy upheavals among (4:1.5) Universe Power Directors use s. as way stations to concentrate and direct energy circuits (41:3.1) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into		
ionizes upper atmosphere (58:2.6-10) ozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunrise t(Urantia's) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) types of suns (15:6.8-9) age and condition revealed by color of light (41:3.7) dead s. not suited for life (15:6.15) formation of double stars (15:5.7-8) (41:3.3-5,9) great binary s. frequently overlap (58:3.4) most dwarf s. are old; most giant s. are young (41:3.7) variable s. are measuring points for exploration (41:3.10) white dwarfs (41:8.2) younger s. experience huge respiratory heaves (41:3.8) (41:9.3) ultimatonic leakage causes early losses (41:9.1) underlying order exists in energy upheavals among (4:1.5) Universe Power Directors use s. as way stations to concentrate and direct energy circuits (41:3.1) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into		
ozone layer filters out extreme ultraviolet rays (58:2.2) sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5sec) (15:6.8-10) (41:3-9secs). See also space bodies; sun (Urantia's) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) age and condition revealed by color of light (41:3.7) dead s. not suited for life (15:6.15) formation of double stars (15:5.7-8) (41:3.3-5,9) great binary s. frequently overlap (58:3.4) most dwarf s. are old; most giant s. are young (41:3.7) s. that shine without heat (15:6.8) (15:7.1) s. that shine without heat (15:6.8) (15:7.1) white dwarfs (41:8.2) younger s. experience huge respiratory heaves (41:3.8) (41:9.3) ultimatonic leakage causes early losses (41:9.1) underlying order exists in energy upheavals among (4:1.5) Universe Power Directors use s. as way stations to concentrate and direct energy circuits (41:3.1) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into		
sunspots 11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5sec) (15:6.8-10) (41:3-9secs). See also space bodies; sun (Urantia's) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) dead s. not suited for life (15:6.15) formation of double stars (15:5.7-8) (41:3.3-5,9) great binary s. frequently overlap (58:3.4) most dwarf s. are old; most giant s. are young (41:3.7) s. that shine without heat (15:6.8) (15:7.1) s. that shine without heat (15:6.8) (15:7.1) white dwarfs (41:8.2) younger s. experience huge respiratory heaves (41:3.8) (41:9.3) ultimatonic leakage causes early losses (41:9.1) underlying order exists in energy upheavals among (4:1.5) Universe Power Directors use s. as way stations to concentrate and direct energy circuits (41:3.1) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into		
11-1/2 year cycle (41:3.8) (57:5.2) cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5sec) (15:6.8-10) (41:3-9secs). See also space bodies; sun (Urantia's) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) formation of double stars (15:5.7-8) (41:3.3-5,9) great binary s. frequently overlap (58:3.4) most dwarf s. are old; most giant s. are young (41:3.7) s. that shine without heat (15:6.8) (15:7.1) variable s. are measuring points for exploration (41:3.10) white dwarfs (41:8.2) younger s. experience huge respiratory heaves (41:3.8) ultimatonic leakage causes early losses (41:9.1) underlying order exists in energy upheavals among (4:1.5) Universe Power Directors use s. as way stations to concentrate and direct energy circuits (41:3.1) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into		
cycles show our sun was variable star (57:5.2) Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5sec) (15:6.8-10) (41:3-9secs). See also space bodies; sun (Urantia's) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) great binary s. frequently overlap (58:3.4) most dwarf s. are old; most giant s. are young (41:3.7) s. that shine without heat (15:6.8) (15:7.1) variable s. are measuring points for exploration (41:3.10) white dwarfs (41:8.2) younger s. experience huge respiratory heaves (41:3.8) ultimatonic leakage causes early losses (41:9.1) underlying order exists in energy upheavals among (4:1.5) Universe Power Directors use s. as way stations to concentrate and direct energy circuits (41:3.1) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into		
Urantia receives two-billionths of total radiation (58:2.1) will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5sec) (15:6.8-10) (41:3-9secs). See also space bodies; sun (Urantia's) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) abundant space to accommodate all (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) most dwarf s. are old; most giant s. are young (41:3.7) s. that shine without heat (15:6.8) (15:7.1) variable s. are measuring points for exploration (41:3.10) white dwarfs (41:8.2) younger s. experience huge respiratory heaves (41:3.8) (41:9.3) ultimatonic leakage causes early losses (41:9.1) underlying order exists in energy upheavals among (4:1.5) Universe Power Directors use s. as way stations to concentrate and direct energy circuits (41:3.1) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into		
will shine on efficiently for 25 billion years (41:9.5) Sunday sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5sec) (15:6.8-10) (41:3-9secs). See also space bodies; sun (Urantia's) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) abundant space to accommodate all (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) s. that shine without heat (15:6.8) (15:7.1) variable s. are measuring points for exploration (41:3.10) white dwarfs (41:8.2) younger s. experience huge respiratory heaves (41:3.8) (41:9.3) ultimatonic leakage causes early losses (41:9.1) underlying order exists in energy upheavals among (4:1.5) Universe Power Directors use s. as way stations to concentrate and direct energy circuits (41:3.1) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into		
sun honored by name of first day of week (85:5.2) sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5sec) (15:6.8-10) (41:3-9secs). See also space bodies; sun (Urantia's) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into matter (15:8.5)		most dwart s. are old; most grant s. are young (41:5./)
sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5sec) (15:6.8-10) (41:3-9secs). See also space bodies; sun (Urantia's) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) white dwarfs (41:8.2) younger s. experience huge respiratory heaves (41:3.8) (41:9.3) ultimatonic leakage causes early losses (41:9.1) underlying order exists in energy upheavals among (4:1.5) Universe Power Directors use s. as way stations to concentrate and direct energy circuits (41:3.1) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into		
sunrise backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5sec) (15:6.8-10) (41:3-9secs). See also space bodies; sun (Urantia's) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) younger s. experience huge respiratory heaves (41:3.8) (41:9.3) ultimatonic leakage causes early losses (41:9.1) underlying order exists in energy upheavals among (4:1.5) Universe Power Directors use s. as way stations to concentrate and direct energy circuits (41:3.1) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into		
backward tribes lament over each new (86:2.2) suns (15:5sec) (15:6.8-10) (41:3-9secs). See also space bodies; sun (Urantia's) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) ultimatonic leakage causes early losses (41:9.1) underlying order exists in energy upheavals among (4:1.5) Universe Power Directors use s. as way stations to concentrate and direct energy circuits (41:3.1) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into matter (15:8.5)		
suns (15:5sec) (15:6.8-10) (41:3-9secs). See also space bodies; sun (Urantia's)ultimatonic leakage causes early losses (41:9.1) underlying order exists in energy upheavals among (4:1.5)10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10)Universe Power Directors use s. as way stations to concentrate and direct energy circuits (41:3.1)average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2)very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy intoburned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11)matter (15:8.5)		
(Urantia's) underlying order exists in energy upheavals among (4:1.5) 10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) Universe Power Directors use s. as way stations to concentrate abundant space to accommodate all (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) matter (15:8.5)		
10 trillion in Orvonton (15:6.10) abundant space to accommodate all (41:3.2) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) Universe Power Directors use s. as way stations to concentrate and direct energy circuits (41:3.1) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into matter (15:8.5)		
abundant space to accommodate all (41:3.2) and direct energy circuits (41:3.1) average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) matter (15:8.5)		
average diameter is one million miles (41:3.2) very hot s. help prevent gravity from converting all energy into burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) matter (15:8.5)		
burned-out s. become dark islands of space (15:5.11) matter (15:8.5)		very hot's help prevent gravity from converting all energy into
	cannot degrade ultimatons (41:7.12) (42:4.8) (42:6.3)	sunspots. See suns

```
Suntites
                                                                                       4. Son finders q.v.
   occupied Garden of Eden after default (73:7.1)
                                                                                       Father guides a.v.
superangel world. See also Jerusem: transitional culture worlds
                                                                                       6. counselors and advisors q.v.
   transitional culture world #4 (45:1.6)
                                                                                       7. complements of rest q.v.
superangels. See Brilliant Evening Stars
                                                                               C. tertiary supernaphim (26:1.12) (26:3sec)
                                                                                   creation indicative of God the Supreme (24:7.9)
superbreathers. See also mortals: planetary types
   type of atmospheric mortal; 5% in Satania; beings on Venus
                                                                                   Custodians of Records chosen from (25:5.1)
             would be (49:2.12-13)
                                                                                   offspring of Seven Spirits of Havona Circuits (17:5.3)
superconscious mind. See mortal mind
                                                                                             (17:8.2) (26:1.12) (26:2.7)
superghosts. See ghosts
                                                                                   servants of Seven Master Spirits (26:3.1)
superior seraphim. See also seraphim
                                                                                   summon seraphim to Seraphington (39:8.4)
   some deceived in Lucifer rebellion (53:7.6)
                                                                                   transporters operate among Havona circuits; land on
   types (32:2sec)
                                                                                            peripheral Paradise (11:4.1) (14:5.5). See also
       1. intelligence corps q.v.
                                                                                            seraphic, secoraphic, and superaphic transport
       2. voices of mercy q.v.
                                                                                   types
       4. assistant teachers q.v.
                                                                                       1. harmony supervisors q.v.
       5. transporters (39:2.8-13)
                                                                                       2. chief recorders a.v.
       6. recorders (39:2.14,16)
                                                                                       broadcasters q.v.
       6a. broadcasters (39:2.15-16)
                                                                                       4. messengers q.v.
       7. reserves (39:2.17-18)
                                                                                       5. intelligence co-ordinators q.v.
supermen
                                                                                       6. transport personalities (26:3.9)
   early man regarded unusual persons as superhuman (85:6.2)
                                                                                       7. reserve corps (26:3.10)
                                                                           original pattern angel is chief of (27:2.1)
   myths regarding Prince's staff (66:4sec)
   Prince's staff were (66:6.6) (66:7.2,4)
                                                                           self-governing (27:2.1)
supernaphim (Paper 26). See also angels
                                                                           service of supernaphim, generally
                                                                               accompanied Michael on seraphic bestowal (119:4.2)
   all highly individualized (26:1.1)
   chiefs of assignment direct all orders (27:2.1)
                                                                               as Evangels of Light attached to finality companies (31:7.2)
   custodians of creature identity in terminal transition sleep
                                                                               as Most High Assistants (37:4.2)
             (113:3.4)
                                                                               as Paradise Companions, Technical Advisers (25:4.3)
   in personality registers (30:1.81) (30:2.83)
                                                                                         (25:8.1) (27:0.1)
   limited in spirit polarity regarding circuits of Father (26:1.16)
                                                                               throughout grand universe (26:0.1)
                                                                        supernatural, the
       A. primary supernaphim (Paper 27) (26:2.1-2)
                                                                           Jesus warned apostles to avoid ascribing events to (164:3.6)
           angels of Paradise (26:1.12) (26:2.2) (27:0.1) (28:0.1)
                                                                           lazy avoidance to ascribe things to (86:2.5)
           command seraphic hosts on rebellion-isolated worlds
                                                                        superpersonalities
                     (27:0.2)
                                                                           in Paradise classification (30:1.103)
           general custodians of creature-trinitized sons (26:11.2)
                                                                           represent Eternal Son in superuniverses (7:2.3)
           have existed since eternity (27:0.3)
                                                                        superstition
           offspring of Infinite Spirit (17:8.2) (26:1.12) (26:2.2)
                                                                           civilized races cursed with (87:5.14)
                                                                           doctrinal fetish betrays man into (88:2.7)
                     (27:0.1)
           Paradise arrivals associate with (30:4.32)
                                                                           each generation smiles at ancestors' (86:6.5)
           perfect beings, but not absonite or absolute (27:0.1)
                                                                           Jesus denounced (103:9.4) (149:2.10) (150:3.2-12)
           planetary chief of seraphim on Urantia is a primary s.
                                                                           just ignorance in savage (86:2.3)
                                                                           moral police force of long evolutionary ages (70:11.5)
                     (37:8.10) (114:6.3)
           types (27:0.3)
                                                                           religion becomes real as it emerges from (12:9.5)
                                                                           science should be devoted to destruction of (81:6.10) (195:7.1)
               1. conductors of worship q.v.
               3. custodians of knowledge q.v.
                                                                           secrecy essential to successful practice of (90:4.9)
               4. directors of conduct q.v.
                                                                           superstitions and superstitious practices named. See astrology;
                                                                                     avoidance; bewitching; cannibalism; casting lots;
               5. interpreters of ethics q.v.
               6. chiefs of assignment q.v.
                                                                                     coercion; divination; evil eye; exorcism; fetishes; flog-
               7. instigators of rest q.v.
                                                                                     ging; fortunetellers; ghosts; holy water; incantations;
           types work interchangeably (27:0.1)
                                                                                     Kaaba stone; knocking on wood; knotted cords;
       B. secondary supernaphim (26:4sec)
                                                                                     magic; mandrakes; manitou superstitions; massage;
           angels of Havona (26:1.12) (26:2.4-5) (28:0.1)
                                                                                     numerology; oaths; omens; oracles; ordeals; oudah;
           general custodians of creature-trinitized sons (26:11.2)
                                                                                     placation; propitiation; reincarnation; relics; renunci-
           minister to ascenders, Paradise Citizens in Havona
                                                                                     ation; sacrifice; saints; scalping; shamans; shunning;
                                                                                     signs; soothsaying; spells; spirit conjuring; spiritual-
                     (26:2.4)
                                                                                     ism; Stone of Scone; taboos; thunderstones; tokens;
           not created until arrival of Grandfanda (26:2.7)
           offspring of individual Master Spirits (17:8.2) (26:1.12)
                                                                                     tombs; totems; transmigration; visions; voices; voodoo
           types (26:4.2)
                                                                                     doctors; vows; werewolves; wizards
               1. pilgrim helpers q.v.
                                                                        superstratosphere (58:2.10)
               2. supremacy guides q.v.
                                                                        superultimate
                                                                           absolute is a s. (4:1.9)
               3. Trinity guides q.v.
```

```
Superuniverse Centers. See also Supreme Power Centers
                                                                               composition of co-ordinate councils (15:10.3-20)
    3rd order Supreme Power Centers: direct localized energy move-
                                                                               comprised of
             ments for specific purposes (29:2.13-15)
                                                                                   1/7 of organized post-Havona creation (12:1.12)
    administer superuniverse physical-energy circuits (15:8.2-3)
                                                                                   10 major sectors (15:2.7,12) (15:13.1-3)
    begin to function when energy unmistakably responds to
                                                                                   100,000 local universes (15:2.5,14)
             Paradise gravity (42:2.23)
                                                                                   10 million constellations (15:2.4,15)
   in Uversa personality register (30:2.95)
                                                                                   1 billion local systems (15:2.3,16)
   partially control 30 gravita energy systems (15:8.2) (29:2.13-14)
                                                                                   1 trillion inhabitable planets (12:1.13) (15:2.24)
   semi-living intelligent beings; not volitional (15:8.2)
                                                                               confederation membership requirements (15:9.15-18)
   send forth electronic universe power (29:2.13)
                                                                               courts (15:12sec)
superuniverse wards. See also ascending mortals
                                                                               deliberative assemblies (15:11sec)
    ascending mortals on superuniverse training worlds
                                                                               executive branch personnel (15:10sec)
             (30:4.22-25)
                                                                               headquarters near center of superuniverse (15:7.1)
   have never gone astray (30:4.21)
                                                                               presided over and pervaded by one Master Spirit (13:4.6)
   pass through all 10 major sectors (18:4.9)
                                                                                         (15:10.1) (16:0.12) (16:3sec) (16:5.1-2) (25:2.4)
superuniverses, the seven (Paper 15). See also grand universe; mas-
                                                                                         (29:4.3)
                                                                               ruled by 3 Ancients of Days (15:2.8) (15:10sec)
         ter universe; Orvonton
    age of first outer space level will release superuniverses from
                                                                               ruled indirectly by Seven Master Spirits (15:2.9)
             destiny limitations of present age (106:0.18)
                                                                           failure in Deity adventure remands pilgrim to different super-
   all are finite and evolutionary (32:3.1-2)
                                                                                    universe (26:8.5)
   boundaries never divide a nebular family (12:1.12)
                                                                           in light and life (55:12sec)
   circuits (15:9sec). See also circuits
                                                                           mass of Havona with dark gravity bodies far exceeds (12:1.10)
       broadcasts of Paradise and Havona (15:9.9)
                                                                           mortal ascension plan varies considerably in each (30:4.34)
       cosmic mind circuit of Master Spirit (15:9.4)
                                                                           mortals swing around s. many times during ascension (5:1.9)
       energy circuits of power centers and physical controllers
                                                                           positions relative to Paradise (15:1.4-5)
                 (15:9.10) (29:2.14)
                                                                           power charge is 3 phases of 10 segregations each (29:2.14)
       flash presence of Infinite Spirit (15:9.8)
                                                                           radial boundaries of s. converge on Paradise headquarters of
       intersonship circuit of Eternal Son and Paradise Sons
                                                                                    supervising Master Spirit (16:0.12)
                 (7:6.7) (15:9.7)
                                                                           records kept since Ancients of Days arrived (25:6.6)
       near infinite volume of information circulating on (28:5.7)
                                                                           relations among superuniverses
       planets and universes in light and life attain eternal sur-
                                                                               energy differential prevents direct communication between
                vival through incorporation in (55:0.3) (55:10.1)
                                                                                         (15:10.23) (28:4.2) (29:4.3) (39:2.4)
       reflective circuit of 7 Reflective Spirits (15:9.5)
                                                                               no ambassadorial representation among (15:10.23)
       Thought Adjuster circuits (15:9.6)
                                                                               only Solitary Messengers and Inspired Trinity Spirits can go
    derivation of age of s. (54:5.13)
                                                                                        directly from one to another (23:2.15)
   destiny of superuniverses (15:14sec)
                                                                               travel between s. is by way of Havona, worlds of Master
       demarcations between s. will disappear upon actualization
                                                                                        Spirits (23:2.15)
                of Supreme (15:10.23) (117:7.15)
                                                                           revolve counterclockwise around Paradise (12:4.15) (14:1.9)
       each has a separate destiny (15:14.1,4)
                                                                                     (15:3.14-15)
       outer-spacers will approach Havona through s. (40:10.8)
                                                                           Son-fusion provides each superuniverse with permanent ascen-
                 (56:7.9)
                                                                                     dant citizenship (40:8.4-5) (40:10.4)
       s. require Havona for full development (32:3.14-15)
                                                                           space level of (15:1sec)
       to become, within their potentials, perfect as Havona
                                                                           superuniverse #1
                 (117:7.13)
                                                                               a few Havona pilgrims from s. #1 fail to attain Infinite
   dual constitution (56:1.1)
                                                                                         Spirit on first attempt (26:8.4)
   dual physical systems mobilized by Universe Power Directors
                                                                               pervaded by Master Spirit resembling Father (16:3.2-3)
             (11:8.7). See also gravita
                                                                           superuniverse #2
                                                                               pervaded by Master Spirit resembling Eternal Son
   each superuniverse (15:2sec)
       1000 minor sectors (15:2.6,13)
                                                                                         (16:3.4-5)
       capitals
                                                                               some Havona pilgrims from s. #2 fail to attain Father on
           7 Reflective Spirits on (25:2.2)
                                                                                        first attempt (26:8.4)
           1000 superuniverse centers stationed on (29:2.13)
                                                                           superuniverse #3
           84,691 secondary Circuit Supervisors on (24:1.9)
                                                                               pervaded by Master Spirit resembling Infinite Spirit
           chief of Census Directors stationed on (24:2.4-6)
                                                                                         (16:3.6-7)
                                                                               some Havona pilgrims from s. #3 fail to attain Eternal Son
           conciliating commissions on (25:3.1,13-15)
           directionize energy to local universes (15:8.1)
                                                                                        or Father on first attempt (26:8.4)
           has sun which gives light without heat (15:7.1)
                                                                           superuniverse #4
           no specialized personalization of Infinite Spirit on
                                                                               pervaded by Master Spirit resembling Father-Son (16:3.8-9)
                     (28:4.4)
                                                                           superuniverse #5
           surrounded by 490 spheres (15:7.10) (18:4.8)
                                                                               pervaded by Master Spirit resembling Father-Spirit
                                                                                        (16:3.10-11)
           Universe Power Directors differently toned in each
                                                                               some Havona pilgrims from s. #5 fail to attain Eternal Son
                     (29:1.4)
       co-ordinated by 7 Architects of Master Universe (31:9.5)
                                                                                        on first attempt (26:8.4)
```

```
superuniverses, the seven (continued)
                                                                               dependent upon steadfastness of mortal decision-actions in
   superuniverse #6
                                                                                        doing will of God (112:5.5) (117:0.1) (117:4.9-13)
       pervaded by Master Spirit resembling Son-Spirit
                                                                               derives from divinity successes of Supreme Creators, God the
                 (16:3.12-13)
                                                                                        Sevenfold (20:10.4) (56:6.2) (106:5.2) (115:4.7)
       some Havona pilgrims from s. #6 fail to attain Father on
                                                                                         (116:2sec) (116:4.2) (117:3.7) (118:0.9)
                first attempt (26:8.4)
                                                                               destiny is perfection (116:0.4)
   superuniverse #7. See also Orvonton
                                                                               from union of creative power of Supreme Creators and
       pervaded by Master Spirit resembling Father-Son-Spirit
                                                                                        potentials of Trinity (17:2.2)
                 (16:3.14-15)
                                                                               God's presence in any area proportional to presence of
   traverse great ellipse (15:1.2)
                                                                                        Supreme (3:1.10) (3:2.15)
   universes settled in light and life swing into established super-
                                                                               grows as Creators and creatures attain Godlikeness and
             universe circuits (55:10.1)
                                                                                        mastery of grand universe (9:6.9) (105:6.5)
supervising assistants. See also seraphim
                                                                                         (106:1.4) (115:6.4)
   supervisor seraphim assigned to Most Highs (39:3.2)
                                                                               growth centered on Absolutes of actuality, predicated on
supervisor seraphim (39:3sec). See also seraphim
                                                                                        Absolutes of potentiality (118:10.2)
   1/3 of Satania's s.s. lost in Lucifer rebellion (53:7.6)
                                                                               Havona is perfect pattern for (14:6.25)
   assigned to constellations (39:3sec) (43:0.4)
                                                                               involved in developments within Deity, Universal, and
                                                                                        Unqualified Absolutes (115:6.3) (115:7.3)
   types
       1. supervising assistants q.v.
                                                                               Master Spirit #7 functions as source of personal and spiri-
       2. law forecasters q.v.
                                                                                        tual nature of (16:3.15)
       3. social architects q.v.
                                                                               prepersonal work of adjutant mind-spirits does not reper-
       4. ethical sensitizers q.v.
                                                                                        cuss in (36:5.16)
                                                                               Supreme is volitional, creative participant in his own deity
       5. transporters (39:3.8-9)
       6. recorders (39:3.10)
                                                                                        actualization (117:3.7)
       7. reserves (39:3.11)
                                                                               Supreme will become sovereign when superuniverses attain
supper, the great
                                                                                        light and life, superseding Ancients of Days; rule
   parable of (167:2sec)
                                                                                        from Uversa (15:14.3) (18:3.8) (55:12.3,5)
suppression. See also sin: dealing with
                                                                                         (116:0.5) (117:2.7) (117:7.16) (118:10.11-17)
   summary s. of Lucifer rebellion would have tripled number led
                                                                               universe changes upon completed actualization of S.
                                                                                   end will come to growth of S. (117:2.6)
             astray (54:5.12)
Supremacy. See also Supreme, the
                                                                                   future of the S. (117:7sec)
   3 creature approaches to (117:6.11-14)
                                                                                   future sovereignty of S. will be like that of Master
   3 levels of experiential (105:6.2)
                                                                                            Michaels in their universes (21:5.5) (117:6.3)
   absolute basis for (115:2sec)
                                                                                   hitherto non-ascending cherubim, Morontia
   Almighty Supreme is deity potential of (117:0.2)
                                                                                            Companions, may progress (38:8.4) (48:3.16)
   also referred to as Supreme Divinity (26:6.2)
                                                                                   may assume direct control of superuniverses in light
   divinely perfect and evolutionary perfected depend on each
                                                                                            and life (56:7.6)
             other for (32:3.14-15)
                                                                                   probable that 7 finaliter corps will be directed by S.
                                                                                            (117:7.7)
   existential sovereignty of Trinity of Supremacy with growing
             experiential sovereignty of Supreme Being (16:3.18)
                                                                                   repentant rebels may enjoy larger function (35:10.4)
   experiential evolution unifying in Supreme Being (0:7.7)
                                                                                   superuniverses will no longer be isolated from each
   growth derives from triodities (115:4.7)
                                                                                            other (15:10.23) (117:7.15)
   Havona Servitals involved in phases of (24:7.8)
                                                                                   Supreme will function under overcontrol of the
   incomplete but mutually compensatory insights encompass the
                                                                                            Ultimate (118:2.4)
             circle of (25:2.4)
                                                                                   Supreme will some day be definitely contactable at
   mandates of Cosmic S. (29:4.35)
                                                                                            some specific locality (117:7.16)
   overcontrol of S. not wholly predictable (10:7.4-6)
                                                                                   Trinity Ultimate is immediate destiny of S. (115:7.7)
   Paradise residents partake of spirit of (26:7.4)
                                                                               upon attainment of perfected self-realization by all persons
   perfection is replete in s. of divinity (26:9.4)
                                                                                         plus perfected equilibrium of universes (117:6.24)
   Supreme Mind is union of power and personality attributes of
                                                                               upon exhaustion of all finite potentials; at end of present
             (116:1.2)
                                                                                         universe age (106:3.2) (117:6.24) (117:7.1)
   truth of law is how S. may be depended upon to react (25:4.19)
                                                                               will constitute eternal fusion of finite and infinite (0:7.9-10)
supremacy guides (26:6sec). See also supernaphim
   secondary supernaphim functioning only on Havona's 6th cir-
                                                                               will emerge when all live the full will of God (117:0.2)
                                                                           Almighty Supreme (Paper 116)
             cle (26:6.1)
Supreme, the (Papers 115–117) (0:2.15) (0:7sec) (10:7sec). See
                                                                               and Paradise Deity (116:3sec)
         also Supremacy; Supreme Mind
                                                                               and sevenfold controllers (116:5sec)
                                                                               consists of nonpersonal aspects of Supreme Being (0:8.10)
   actualization of the Supreme
       3 superfinite possibilities for manifestation (117:7.8-11)
                                                                               power potentials of S. unified with spiritual nature in
       creation of creature-trinitized sons precipitates out every-
                                                                                        Havona (14:6.23)
                 thing possible of a single divine ideal (22:10.2-6)
                                                                               power unification of grand universe Creators (22:7.11)
       creation of Majeston imparted new personality prerogatives
                                                                                         (116:4sec)
                 to (17:2.2)
                                                                               Supreme Being functioning outside Havona (116:0.5)
```

```
Supreme, the (continued)
                                                                            Master Spirit #7 represents (16:1.2) (16:3.14-20) (26:6.3)
   Brahmanic doctrine very close to (94:3.4-7)
                                                                                     (116:4.2)
                                                                            member of 1st experiential Trinity (31:9.14) (56:5.3) (106:3.2)
   compound manipulators of celestial artisans dedicated to dis-
             covering (44:5.5)
                                                                            member of 2nd experiential Trinity (106:5.1)
   finaliters' relation to the Supreme
       companies initially serve in superuniverses other than those
                                                                               aspired to rule as embodiment of S. (120:0.3,7)
                 of origin to learn more of (31:0.10)
                                                                               creature bestowals augmented evolving sovereignty of S.;
       experience self-realization through revealing S. (112:2.18)
                                                                                         are new revelation of S. (21:3.23) (119:8.3,6-7)
       finaliter transcendation permits them to recognize S.
                                                                                         (120:2.2,6)
                 (117:5.3)
                                                                               is possessed of unlimited capacity to experience S. (101:6.5)
       finaliters are children of S. (112:7.16-19)
                                                                            mortals' relation to the Supreme
       know S. by experience (5:5.11) (56:8.2)
                                                                               acceptance of cosmic citizenship is recognition of progres-
       S. will be personally discovered when all creatures simulta-
                                                                                         sive obligations to (110:3.10)
                 neously find him (117:6.16,21)
                                                                               achievement prerequisite to status with; action essential to
                                                                                         consciousness of kinship with (110:6.17) (115:0.1)
       some attempt to trinitize realities of Almighty Supreme
                 (22:7.12)
                                                                               Adjuster fusion constitutes man a living part of (101:6.2,6)
       will become 7th stage spirits upon attainment of S. (31:3.5)
                                                                               as mortals desire to find God, they become conscious of S.
   functions and actions of the Supreme
                                                                                         (117:6.2)
       anticipates future evolution as Immanence of Projected
                                                                               ascenders achieve power comprehension of S. on superuni-
                 Incomplete (117:7.6)
                                                                                         verse capitals (56:6.4)
                                                                               ascenders achieve understanding of S. on 6th Havona cir-
       catalyzer and focus of all universe growth (115:4.1)
                 (117:3.1,13)
                                                                                         cuit (26:6.2-4) (56:6.4) (56:7.2)
       connects finite with absonite (115:7.8)
                                                                               finding S. will be like returning home (117:6sec)
       controls domain of power, energy, and matter (42:2.14)
                                                                               great challenge is to make personal contribution to
       cosmic mind evolving in (9:7.3-4)
                                                                                         (117:4.10)
       creation of Majeston is sole instance of direct creation
                                                                               implies co-ordination with attainments of all other beings
                 (0:7.9) (17:2.2-5) (117:3.11)
                                                                                         (101:6.13)
       functioned as person on spiritual levels in Havona before
                                                                               incompletion of universe makes inaccessible (16:3.19)
                 creation of superuniverses (56:6.2) (106:1.1)
                                                                                         (56:6.4) (117:6.16-17)
       functions directly as creator only upon exhaustion of finite
                                                                               mortals can reveal S. to fellows (56:8.3-4)
                 possibilities (117:3.11,13)
                                                                               mortals evolve in S., S. evolves in mortals (31:10.11-12)
                                                                               mortals live, move, and have their being within imma-
       initiated changes in Havona in response to Grandfanda's
                 arrival (14:6.23) (24:7.9)
                                                                                         nence of S. (115:7.2) (117:3.12) (117:4.8)
                                                                               mortals will sometime share evolutionary perfection of
       integrates all celestial influences impinging on mortals
                 (8:5.4) (56:8.1) (113:3.6) (113:4.6)
                                                                                         (106:2.4-6)
       involved in creation of Graduate Guides and tertiary super-
                                                                               planetary allegiance to S. in light and life (52:7.7) (55:6.4)
                 naphim (24:7.8-9)
                                                                               psychic circles increases consciousness of S. (110:6.16)
       involvement in reflectivity (9:7.4-5)
                                                                               search for S. in hearts of all other men (117:6.23)
       manifests regard for the whole, not for the part (10:7.2)
                                                                            nature of the Supreme
                 (118:10.11)
                                                                               all of infinity and Deity finite creatures could ever compre-
       overcontrol of S. not wholly predictable (10:7.4-6)
                                                                                         hend (0:3.20) (56:8.1) (115:4.6) (116:2.12) (117:6.19)
       providence is domain of (9:1.3)
                                                                               almighty sovereign of 7 superuniverses (31:17.18)
       retains records of human life as it was lived (112:6.4)
                                                                               attaining capacity for experience, S. becomes subject to
                                                                                         necessity for (115:7.1)
       Seven Master Spirits are repository of mind potential, unex-
                 ercised sovereignty of (17:8.6) (24:7.8) (116:1.3)
                                                                               avenue through which Father's love flows outward to all
       Seven Spirits of Havona Circuits created in response to pur-
                                                                                         creation (117:6.3)
                 pose of (26:2.6)
                                                                               aware of all things (6:4.8)
       Seven Supreme Power Directors are repository for power
                                                                               consists in spirit, mind, power, and experience (106:8.21)
                                                                               copes with problems of finite in total sense (117:4.1)
                 potential (24:7.8) (116:1.3) (116:5.11)
       sometimes causes Adjuster bestowal on non-fusion worlds
                                                                               creature experience, superuniverse subjugation part of
                 (108:2.11)
                                                                                         (116:1.1)
       tertiary function in outer space (112:7.15-16)
                                                                               deity embodiment of exhaustion of finite evolution; mosaic
   God the Supreme
                                                                                         composite of total creature-Creator nature
       bestows understanding and insight to limit of creature's
                                                                                         (0:1.9,11) (0:2.15) (0:7.8-9) (32:3.13) (106:2.1,5)
                 capacity (26:6.3)
                                                                                         (106:8.14) (117:0.2) (117:3.1,4) (117:5.1) (117:6.24)
       experiential Deity expressed in spirit person of (106:1.1)
                                                                               Deity summation of finite natures of Absolute Actual and
                                                                                         Absolute Potential (115:7.4)
       experiential unification of all grand universe divinity
                 occurs in person of (44:5.5)
                                                                               divine personalization of all universe experience (116:6.6)
       Most Highs lead Edentia in worship of (43:6.3)
                                                                                         (117:1.1) (117:5.14) (118:9.9)
       personal spirit reflection of Trinity in Havona (0:7.7)
                                                                               evolutionary and divine inevitability (0:12.4) (115:7.5-6)
   Infinite Spirit compensates for incompleteness of (9:1.6)
                                                                               evolutionary unification of experiential Deity (14:6.23)
   Master Spirit #7 compensates for Havona pilgrims' inability
                                                                               evolving Deity of power and personality (116:0.4)
                                                                               fact and value unified in (133:5.9)
             fully to find (16:3.19)
```

```
Supreme, the (continued)
                                                                               S. is experiential spirit personalization of (116:2.12)
                                                                               Trinity collaborates with S., not the Father, Son, or Spirit
   nature of the Supreme (continued)
       finite synthesis of perfect-Creator cause and perfecting-crea-
                                                                                        individually (10:7.3)
                ture response (117:1.2)
                                                                               Trinity is to S. what Adjuster is to mortal (116:3.4) (117:3.10)
       fruits of spirit are substance of S. (117:6.17)
                                                                           Trinity of Supremacy (0:8.10) (10:5.4) (10:7.3) (16:3.18)
       God and man need each other to fulfill destiny in S.
                                                                                     (26:6.3-4)
                (195:10.3)
                                                                       Supreme Center Supervisors. See also Supreme Power Centers
       had beginning but will not have end (0:9.5)
                                                                           in Uversa personality register (30:2.93)
       highest finite manifestation of total will of God (117:0.1)
                                                                           regulate master energy circuits of grand universe; 7 in number
       Immanence of the Projected Incomplete (4:1.10)
                                                                                     (29:2.10)
       indispensable focalizer, summarizer, and encompasser of
                                                                           Supreme Power Centers; act on phenomena below levels of
                evolutionary experience, of energy, mind, and
                                                                                     gravity energy (29:2.11)
                spirit (99:4.13) (102:2.5) (103:7.3,12) (115:7.6)
                                                                       Supreme Chief
       Jesus' definition (130:4.2-3)
                                                                           Orlandof taught God to blue race as (64:6.23)
       manifestation of divine ubiquity (117:7.16) (118:2.3)
                                                                       Supreme Circuit Supervisors. See also Universe Circuit Supervisors
       mind of S. converges in Majeston (0:3.14)
                                                                           order of Universe Circuit Supervisors; serve on Havona circuits;
       ministry is that of God the Sevenfold (34:6.2) (116:5.1)
                                                                                    number 7 (24:1.2-8)
                                                                       Supreme Council of Destiny
       nearest approach to Deity, Trinity by finite creatures (0:7.7)
                 (0:9.2) (10:5.4) (10:7.3) (22:7.11) (56:8.1)
                                                                           comprised of heads of all 7 finaliter corps (31:10.1-10,20)
                 (116:2.12) (117:7.7) (118:10.3)
                                                                       supreme council of Salvington
       now personally present in Havona (106:4.3) (116:0.5)
                                                                           advisory local universe council (33:8.3-5)
       our Universal Mother (117:6.2,5-8)
                                                                           held executive meeting on Urantia during time of tomb
       oversoul of creation (117:1.1) (117:5sec)
                                                                                     (188:3.12)
       personalities of nonsurvivors absorbed into (2:3.4) (16:9.3)
                                                                           Mighty Messenger attached to (32:5.9)
                 (112:5.2) (117:4.2,4)
                                                                           Satania representation suspended by rebellion (45:3.22)
                                                                       Supreme Council of Universe Adjustments
       personality consequence of all evolution (116:3.6)
       personality synthesis of finite matter, mind, and spirit in
                                                                           reserves of Unions of Days function as (18:6.2)
                 grand universe (118:10.3)
                                                                       supreme council of unlimited authority
                                                                           finaliter corps acknowledges jurisdiction of, in light and life
       pre-Paradise Deity (14:6.38)
       present in Havona (14:6.29)
                                                                                    (55:10.7)
       real now to God the Sevenfold (117:7.5)
                                                                           governing body of local universe in light and life; comprised of
       revelation of unity of the I AM (104:5.12)
                                                                                     100 Faithfuls of Days (55:10sec)
                                                                           Trinity Teacher Sons assigned to, in light and life (55:10.6)
       seeks correlation inward toward Paradise and outward
                                                                       supreme court of tribal co-ordination and racial co-operation. See
                toward infinity (115:6.5-8)
       self-acting upon, self-reactive to, the universe (117:1.9)
                                                                                Caligastia one hundred
                 (117:2.9)
                                                                       Supreme Creators. See also God the Sevenfold
       source of Havona's time-space unity (26:6.2)
                                                                           1st 3 levels of God the Sevenfold: Creator Sons, local universe
       spirit ministries unified in (101:2.12)
                                                                                     Mother Spirits, Ancients of Days, and Seven Master
       spirit person of the evolving God of all creatures (106:5.2)
                                                                                     Spirits (31:9.14) (36:6.7) (56:5.3) (56:6.1-2)
                 (116:7.6) (117:2.1)
                                                                                     (106:3.2) (106:5.2) (115:4.7) (116:2sec) (116:4.2)
       strives in and with us for divine self-realization (117:4.1,2,6)
                                                                                     (117:1.2) (117:3.7) (118:0.9) (118:4.7)
       the finite God (24:7.9) (117:2.1) (117:4sec)
                                                                           date from organization of 7 superuniverses (0:8.12)
       treats experiential children as one cosmic total (117:6.22)
                                                                           descended from Paradise to evolve creatures with Paradise-
       truth, beauty, and goodness (117:1.7)
                                                                                     attainment capacity (0:2.16) (117:1.2)
       unifies evolutionary approach to Father (56:7.8)
                                                                           experiential Deity (116:2.13) (116:4sec)
       universe approach to transcend finite limitations (117:3.4)
                                                                           ministry is that of the Supreme (34:6.2)
       wholly experiential; completely experiencible (0:7.5)
                                                                           sovereignty of Supreme grows out of achievements of S.C.
                                                                                     (0:7.7) (56:6.2) (106:5.2) (115:4.7) (116:2sec)
                 (106:2.7-8) (117:6.1)
   physical universes symbolic of (116:7.1)
                                                                                     (116:4.2) (117:3.7) (118:0.9)
   power centers associated with cosmic overcontrol of (29:3.3)
                                                                           transmute matured potentials into experiential actuals (118:4.7)
                                                                       Supreme Executive #7 (of Orvonton) (17:1.5). See also Seven
   Reflective Image Aids represent (15:10.21)
   relation to triodities (104:5.12)
                                                                                Supreme Executives
   Supreme Being
                                                                           Associate Inspector on Salvington reports to (37:8.5)
       God the Supreme and the Almighty Supreme, unified by
                                                                           Uversa omniaphim report to (28:2.2)
                Supreme Mind constitute (0:7.7) (0:8.10) (22:7.11)
                                                                       Supreme Executives. See Seven Supreme Executives
                 (1\bar{1}7:7.14)
                                                                       Supreme Lanonandek councils
       Supreme Being, God the Supreme, and the Almightv
                                                                           select System Sovereigns (35:9.3)
                Supreme are the same reality (117:3.1)
                                                                       Supreme Mind (116:1sec). See also mind; Supreme, the
   Taoist teachings regarding (131:8sec)
                                                                           accounts for reflectivity (9:7.4)
   Trinity
                                                                           activates living mechanism of grand universe (116:7.3)
       is source of S. (0:8.10) (17:2.1) (56:6.2) (115:4.1,2,7)
                                                                                     (118:9.4)
                 (115:5sec)
                                                                           bestowed on Supreme by Infinite Spirit (22:7.11) (56:6.2)
       S. depends on absolute stability of Trinity (116:7.5)
                                                                                    (115:4.7)
```

```
cosmic mind coordinates with (42:10.6) (56:2.3)
                                                                       supreme seraphim. See also seraphim
   finaliter and Paradise-Havoner trinitization repercusses in
                                                                           bestowal of Michael as (39:1.15) (119:4sec)
             (22:7.14) (23:4.2-3)
                                                                           none lost in Lucifer rebellion (53:7.6)
   Majeston focalizes presence of (0:3.14) (116:4.3)
                                                                           serve as advisers to morontia mortals (48:6.28)
   progressive evolution indicates dominance of (56:10.11)
                                                                           types (39:1sec)
   Solitary Messengers are repercussion of bestowal of? (23:4.2-3)
                                                                               1. Son-Spirit ministers q.v.
   unifies spirit person of Supreme with attained power of
                                                                               1a. bestowal attendants q.v.
            Almighty (56:6.2) (116:1.2) (116:3.2-3) (117:7.14)
                                                                               2. court advisors q.v.
   unknown potential (106:5.2)
                                                                               3. universe orientators q.v.
Supreme Power Centers (29:2sec) (41:1sec) (116:5.3). See also
                                                                               4. teaching counselors q.v.
         Universe Power Directors
                                                                               5. directors of assignment q.v.
    1 million units of control (29:3.7)
                                                                               6. recorders (39:1.17)
   antigravity endowments (9:3.6) (29:3.6) (42:4.4)
                                                                               7. unattached ministers (39:1.18)
   ascenders study S.P.C. on minor sectors (18:5.3)
                                                                       supreme service
   associated with cosmic overcontrol of Supreme Being (29:3.3)
                                                                           only degree granted in morontia temple (55:3.8,19)
                                                                       Supreme Spirits (Paper 17) (9:8.15). See also Infinite Spirit: family
   beings of high will freedom and action (29:2.9)
   conscious of superenergy presence of Unqualified Absolute
                                                                           administrative directors of grand universe (17:0.1-12) (17:8.3)
                                                                           all ministering spirits spring from (17:8.2)
             (29:3.12)
   control mechanical-nonteachable mind (65:7.5)
                                                                           groups comprising, in personality registers (30:1.3,56) (30:2.14)
   coordinate activities with Creator Son's universe plans (41:1.1)
                                                                               1. Seven Master Spirits q.v.
   created by Seven Supreme Power Directors and Seven Master
                                                                               2. Seven Supreme Executives q.v.
             Spirits; number over 10 billion (29:3.1)
                                                                               3. Reflective Spirits q.v.
   distribute light without heat (29:3.9)
                                                                               4. Reflective Image Aids q.v.
   early work in Andronover nebulae (57:2.3)
                                                                               5. Seven Spirits of Havona Circuits a.v.
   endowed with Third-Source personality (29:2.9)
                                                                               6. local universe Mother Spirits q.v.
   existed from near eternity (29:0.10)
                                                                               7. adjutant mind-spirits q.v.
   function only on architectural spheres (29:3.9)
                                                                               adjutants of Havona Circuits q.v.
   gigantic beings (29:3.8)
                                                                               Gravity Messengers q.v.
   in personality registers (30:1.89) (30:2.92)
                                                                               Unrevealed beings (30:1.63)
   Master Physical Controllers are mobile subordinates of (29:4.1)
                                                                           nucleus of functional family of Infinite Spirit (17:8.1)
                                                                       Supreme Trinity Personalities (Paper 18)
   Master Spirit #5 is adviser to (16:3.10)
   modify, manipulate, energize, and directionize physical ener-
                                                                           created in perfection; of definite and final numbers (18:0.9-11)
             gies of space by their presence (29:3.6) (41:1.1-5)
                                                                           groups comprising (18:0.1)
             (42:2.22-23)

    Trinitized Secrets of Supremacy q.v.

   never play; always on duty (29:3.5) (48:4.11)
                                                                               2. Eternals of Days q.v.
   not subject to administrative direction by superuniverse govern-
                                                                               3. Ancients of Days q.v.
                                                                               4. Perfections of Days q.v.
             ment (29:3.2)
   orders (29:2sec) (30:2.92-97)
                                                                               5. Recents of Days q.v.
        1st. Supreme Center Supervisors q.v.
                                                                               6. Unions of Days q.v.
                                                                               7. Faithfuls of Days q.v.
       2nd. Havona Centers q.v.
       3rd. Superuniverse Centers q.v.
                                                                           represent justice and executive judgment of Trinity; have never
       4th. Local Universe Centers q.v.
                                                                                     departed from divine path (18:0.10-11)
                                                                       Supreme-Ultimate
       5th. Constellation Centers q.v.
                                                                           postulated sometime appearance of (0:12.8)
       6th. Local System Centers q.v.
       7th. unclassified Centers q.v.
   part of God the Sevenfold (116:5.3)
                                                                           surgeons from Avalon transplanted life plasm (66:2.7)
   perfectly control 7 of 10 forms of energy in 3 phases each
                                                                           trephined skulls allowed headache spirits to escape (90:4.4)
             (29:3.11)
   precede Creator Sons in universe organization (32:2.1-2)
                                                                           to God, no event comes as (2:1.5) (3:2.6-7) (3:3.4)
                                                                       surrender (spiritual). See submission
             (41:1.1)
                                                                       survival (of mortal death) (Paper 112). See also eternal life; non-
   secret of mind control by Master Physical Controllers and
             Morontia Power Supervisors (29:2.9)
                                                                                 survivors; probationary nursery; resurrection; salvation
   transmute ultimatons into electrons; range of action curtailed
                                                                           adjudication of survival. See also judgment: divine judgment
                                                                               all must experience one true opportunity to make an
             thereafter (42:4.3)
   undergo no training; created in perfection; no evolution in
                                                                                        undoubted, final choice (112:5.9)
             ranks (29:3.4)
                                                                               Creator Sons may decree survival (15:12.2)
   utilize vast material mechanisms (29:3.7)
                                                                               in doubt, universe governments invariably rule in personal
   with Master Physical Controllers, built Salvington in 1 billion
                                                                                        interests of individual (112:5.7-9) (139:12.7)
                                                                               Justice Guides defend cases of doubtful (39:4.4)
             years (32:2.3)
Supreme Power Directors. See seven Supreme Power Directors
                                                                               Magisterial Sons render judgment on (7:6.5) (20:3.2)
supreme reaction of complement
                                                                               no second opportunity in face of rejection of first (112:5.9)
   birth of local universe Mother Spirit (17:6.3)
                                                                           animalistic memories perish with physical brain (47:4.5)
```

Supreme Rulers. See God

Supreme Mind (continued)

```
survival (of mortal death) (continued)
                                                                            life after death no different in essentials than mortal existence
   as creature becomes God-identified, he becomes real (118:7.5)
                                                                                      (103:5.7)
   assurance of survival
                                                                            nature does not afford ground for belief in (101:2.9)
       all-perfected plan designed to effect our s. (24:6.9)
                                                                            not all accept (54:6.9)
       every facility and all power provided to insure (40:10.14)
                                                                            not dependent on knowledge or wisdom (65:8.4)
       Father is not willing that any should perish (4:4.7) (5:1.8)
                                                                            not detectable in nature or mind, only spiritually (101:10.2-4)
                 (131:10.4) (159:1.2)
                                                                            not to enjoy bliss and ease, but for transcendent service (48:8.3)
       first faint flicker of faith assures s. (40:5.19)
                                                                            presence of evil is sufficient test for (148:5.2)
       God is merciful with primitive mortals (40:5.11)
                                                                            rejecting survival
       Jesus is surety for our s. (142:5.4)
                                                                                choice between sinful pleasures, righteous realities (157:2.2)
       only conscious resistance to Adjuster's leading can prevent
                                                                                disqualification by disinheritance due to inferior ancestors
                                                                                         (109:3.8)
                s. (49:4.9) (110:3.5)
       s. assured if individual knows God and desires to become
                                                                                humans fully occupied with material problems will perish
                like him (5:5.13-14) (65:8.4-5)
                                                                                         (1:3.7) (130:2.9)
       Sons of God establish lavish mercy credits sufficient for all
                                                                                one-time sonship will not save a person without progressive
                 (28:6.5)
                                                                                         fruit-bearing (176:3.3)
                                                                                rejected only by selfishness, slothfulness, sinfulness
   attained by
       acceptance of sonship (26:4.15)
                                                                                         (111:1.9)
       accepting participation in adventure of eternity (117:4.11)
                                                                                s. jeopardized only by mind decisions, soul choices (67:7.5)
       achieved (in spirit) now in doing Father's will (40:5.4)
                                                                                s. may be rejected any time prior to fusion (109:6.1)
                 (111:5.4)
                                                                                         (111:3.1)
       choosing values selected by Adjuster (132:2.2-3) (196:3.17)
                                                                            terrestrial escape (49:6sec)
                                                                            Thought Adjuster possession of spirit personality survives natu-
       effort and decision (50:6.3)
       faith only (139:12.7) (140:10.1) (141:7.6) (150:5.2)
                                                                                     ral death (101:3.3)
                 (157:2.2) (163:2.4) (170:2.20-22) (170:5.13)
                                                                            true concept of God indispensible to (1:2.7)
                                                                        survival value
       freewill choice (5:6.12)
       having been born of spirit (193:1.2) (193:2.2)
                                                                            Adjuster carries away all of s.v. in nonsurvivor (109:6.1.7)
       joint effort by Adjuster and human (112:7.9,11)
                                                                            Adjuster counterparts memories of (47:4.5)
       living relationship of personal mind and spirit (12:9.6)
                                                                            biologic tribulation eliminated species without (59:6.10)
       loving God with all one's heart, and one's neighbor as one-
                                                                            godless humanism is devoid of s.v. (102:7.4)
                 self (164:1.1)
                                                                            government has (70:0.3)
       not what mind comprehends but what it desires to compre-
                                                                            if intentions are of s.v., mortals afforded addition time on man-
                 hend ensures (111:1.5)
                                                                                     sion worlds (112:5.6)
       s. of part depends on co-operation with purpose of whole
                                                                            in association promoted civilization (68:1.5)
                                                                            love of offspring has (84:7.10)
                 (3:5.15)
       s. of soul (16:9.3) (36:6.5)
                                                                            nothing of s.v. ever lost (109:3.2) (109:6.1)
       self-identification with indwelling spirit by choosing to do
                                                                            selfhood of s.v. evolved by transferring mortal identity to soul
                 Father's will (36:5.17) (118:1.2)
                                                                                      (112:2.20)
       sincerity, steadfastness of God-seeking decisions (112:2.20)
                                                                            the soul has s.v. (16:9.2) (108:1.6) (133:6.5-6)
       supremely desiring to be Godlike, willingness to do and be
                                                                        survivors. See ascending mortals; mansion world students; sleeping
                 anything (5:1.6-7) (42:12.15) (110:3.2) (132:3.4)
                 (156:5.7)
                                                                        survivors, sleeping. See sleeping survivors
       surrender to will of God. See submission
                                                                        Susa (130:0.3)
       transferring seat of identity from material intellect to soul
                                                                            Jesus and Ganid at (133:9.2)
                 (1:3.7) (112:2.20) (112:5.4) (132:3.6)
                                                                            Sumerian city, prospered during floodtimes (78:8.2) (78:8.9-10)
                                                                        Susanna (daughter of Ezra of Alexandria)
   complete in perfection (26:9.4)
   eye has not seen what God has prepared for survivors (11:4.5)
                                                                            at Jesus' 5th appearance (190:3.1)
                                                                            discovered empty tomb (189:4.2-14)
             (24:6.2) (43:6.8) (44:2.1)
   fusion proclaims irrevocable choice to do Father's will (5:1.11)
                                                                        Susanna (daughter of Nazareth chazan) (150:2.1)
                                                                            at Jesus' 16th appearance (193:0sec)
   gained, all other losses can be retrieved (28:6.9)
   gift of God which must be desired; never forced on anyone
                                                                            chief of women's corps (150:1.1-2)
             (5:6.12) (54:6.9) (110:2.2) (146:2.5)
   historically
                                                                            created by Creator Son and Mother Spirit (37:9.7)
       Jewish doctrine took form at Babylon (97:9.28)
                                                                            in personality registers (30:1.45) (30:2.120)
       Lucifer maintained immortality was inherent (53:3.5)
                                                                            permanent citizens of Salvington; closely associated with Spirit-
       Onagar's concept of the Great Beyond (63:6.7)
                                                                                     fused mortals (37:9.7)
       primitive doctrine was reincarnation (86:4.5-6)
                                                                        suspicion
                                                                            bred by ignorance (52:6.4)
       primitives believed man entered next life just as he left this
                one (86:4.7)
                                                                            incompatible with sympathy and love (52:6.4)
       primitives believed only rich experienced s. (69:9.4)
                                                                            inherent reaction of primitive men (39:5.7)
       vague Andonite ideas (63:3.5)
                                                                            Judas indulged (139:12.6,9)
   intellectual and spiritual development resumed in morontia
                                                                            mental poison; tremendously interferes with spiritual progress
             where interrupted by death (48:1.4)
                                                                                     (110:1.5)
```

```
suspicion (continued)
                                                                           Sanhedrin exercised no direct control over s. outside Jerusalem
    refrain from suggesting s. to children (140:5.14)
                                                                                     (146:4.1) (154:2.1)
    stumble not into misunderstanding entanglements of (191:4.3)
                                                                           seeking chief seats in (166:1.4) (175:1.9)
Susquehanna River (59:4.16)
                                                                           when enemies bring you before rulers of (165:3.7)
swearing. See cursing
                                                                        syncopation. See music
sweat. See perspiration
                                                                        Syracuse (130:0.2)
swine (61:1.9) (61:2.9)
                                                                           Jesus' week at (130:8.2)
    became fetish animals (88:1.5)
                                                                        Syria (130:0.3) (134:7.1-2). See also Assyria; Damascus
    do not cast pearls before (140:3.18) (186:2.2)
                                                                           belief in Yahweh (96:1.13)
    dogs drove 30 into sea (151:6.6)
                                                                           broad-headed Nodite-Andonites in (80:1.2)
    evil of eating pork (84:4.8) (89:1.5)
                                                                           center of early metalworking, pottery industry (80:1.2)
    giant pigs extinct in Miocene (61:3.5)
                                                                           enjoyed prosperity and peace in times of Jesus (121:1.9)
   prodigal son desired husks of (169:1.7)
                                                                           King David laid heavy tribute on (97:9.14)
Switzerland
                                                                           Malach from (156:3.1)
   Andites in (80:7.11)
                                                                           Matthew preached in (139:7.10)
   Jesus' trip to (132:7.3)
                                                                           Norana from (156:1sec)
    Pilate retired to S.; committed suicide (185:1.6)
                                                                           Pilate served under legatus of S., who ordered him to Rome
    Swiss long mistrusted trees (85:2.4)
                                                                                     (185:0.1) (185:1.6)
    tribes dwelt in houses erected on piles over lakes (80:8.3)
                                                                           Rome pitted Seleucids against Egypt (121:2.8)
                                                                           western Nodite headquarters (73:1.5)
    apostles armed with (171:4.1) (172:0.3) (172:2.1) (172:5.2)
    Peter rushed forward with (183:2.2) (183:3.7)
                                                                           3 or more objects wherein the parts are arranged, not added;
    swordmakers were early priestly caste (69:3.9)
                                                                                     individual members are connected only in relation to
    they who fight with s. perish with s. (181:2.11) (183:3.7)
                                                                                     the whole (112:1.17,19)
sycamores (60:3.19)
                                                                           arrangement of morontia and spirit beings produces melodies
    Zaccheus climbed (171:6.1)
                                                                                     (44:1.7)
                                                                        system, local. See local system
Sychar (134:7.5)
   Jesus' 17th appearance in (193:1sec)
                                                                        system centers. See local system centers
   Jesus preached 2 days in (143:6.2)
                                                                        system co-ordinators
                                                                           in Uversa personality register (30:2.110)
    Nalda at Jacob's well (143:5sec)
symbolism
                                                                           Morontia Power Supervisors; harmonize differing power systems
    bad to extent original worshipful idea displaced by (85:3.5)
                                                                                     (48:2.15-16)
    every inspiring ideal grasps for perpetuating (87:7.1)
                                                                        System Sovereigns (45:2sec). See also Lanaforge; Lanonandek
    mobilizes feeble spiritual insight (91:5.7)
                                                                                 Sons; Lucifer
symmetry. See also balance
                                                                            3 have rebelled in Nebadon (35:9.5-6) (119:2.1-6)
    all real beauty is symmetrical (2:7.11)
                                                                           709,841 primary Lanonandeks designated as S.S. in Nebadon
                                                                                     (20:1.10) (35:8.4) (45:2.1)
    elliptical s. of all reality (103:6.14)
    Father's infinite s. seen in unity of divine love and divine law
                                                                           cabinets of Planetary Princes advise (114:3.4)
             (111:6.6)
                                                                           chiefs serve for dekamillennium (35:9.2) (35:10.1)
    from presence of Holy Spirit, Spirit of Truth, and Adjuster
                                                                               100 sit in council on constellation headquarters (43:4.7)
             (34:5.7)
    Orvonton will have high degree of (34:2.6)
                                                                               appear on planets in light and life to elevate Planetary
    unique feature of Jesus' personality was its s. (100:7.1)
                                                                                         Princes to Planetary Sovereigns (52:7.10)
             (139:8.7)
                                                                               dispatch and direct Planetary Princes, Material Sons, minis-
sympathy. See also emotions
                                                                                         tering spirits (35:9.5) (50:0.1-2) (51:2.1) (52:1.8)
    avoid leaning upon false s. (159:3.11)
    cannot develop strong characters out of self-pity (159:3.1)
                                                                               dispatch Material Sons to planets (49:5.24) (51:0.1)
    crave no undeserved s. (156:5.19)
                                                                               enforce mandates of constellations and local universes
    do not appeal to pity in proclaiming gospel (159:3.2)
                                                                                         (33:8.1) (35:9.5)
    Jesus seldom indulged in pity (171:7.3)
                                                                               ex-Sovereigns teach on Lanonandek worlds (35:10.1-2)
    offer not s. to those who lie down before troubles (159:3.11)
                                                                               perpetually head local systems in light and life; no more
    overmuch s. may degenerate into emotional instability
                                                                                         rotation (55:8.3)
                                                                               rule local systems (15:2.3)
             (149:4.3)
    sooner uprooted in rebels' hearts by allowing free expression of
                                                                           house of S.S. functions on constellations in light and life
             evil (54:5.9-12)
                                                                                     (55:9.2)
    suspicion incompatible with (52:6.4)
                                                                           not supervised by Trinity observers (35:9.5)
    without sentimentality (149:4.4)
                                                                           rarely consent to narration of planet's affairs on another
synagogues. See also Judaism
                                                                                     (72:0.2)
    at first, Jesus often spoke in (146:4.1)
                                                                           rule in commissions of 2 or 3 (35:9.2)
    believers in Jesus excommunicated from (164:4.6,11)
                                                                           selected by supreme council; appointed by Constellation Father
             (164:5.4-5) (174:5.3) (190:3.3) (190:5.1)
                                                                                     (35:9.2-4)
    closed to Jesus (146:4.1) (154:1.2) (154:2.1)
                                                                           wide powers of personal discretion (45:2.1)
    Hebron synagogue destroyed by fire (154:2.1)
```